NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2014

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2014

Sent, Martin -

Setser, Paten

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: Sent Martin 37136 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 442705

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. G. 29th K 13 Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	8 Mch 07	2 Nov 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: 20 Apr. 1912

Bureau notified JUN 17 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 37136

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME Sentel Jane (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 799724

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel

Service

Pt I 65 O Inf

6—6574

76

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan 22, 1926

Reported FEB 15 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Martin Sent

Certificate No. 442705

NOV 4 ~~Last paid~~ to: 1907 @ 12 **Rate:** 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/3	62 23		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME JANE SENTEL

Certificate No. 799724

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED D-2/6								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

3-1081
D-2/6

NAME: Sentel Jane (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 799.724

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pr. I. 65 O. I.

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 6. 15	F Nov 15. 15
[illegible]	20.	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 21 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1. 1920		

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Loudonville Ohio

Former Roll No. NOV 24 1915

6—679

NAME: Sentel, John H (3—P. A. 1.)

~~339, 210~~

Certificate No. 117272

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr & Cpl - I - 65 - O. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~15~~	~~8 July 10~~	30 July 10		~~40~~	~~June 10. 1918~~	
Reis.	25	~~21 May 12~~	16 Oct 12	~~Inc.~~	~~30~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc.	30	July 4 1915	Sept 27. 1915	Inc.	72	Dec. 23 1921	JUN 17 1922 c

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 28 1922

Former Roll No. SEP 7 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sentel Jane (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 799.724

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pr. I. 65 O. I.

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 6. 15	5 Nov 15. 15
Inc	20.	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 21 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Loudonville Ohio

Former Roll No. NOV 24 1915

6—679

NAME Sentel, John H (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 117272

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt and Corp I 65 Ohio V Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Dec 23 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died About July 8 1926 Reported AUG 7 - 1926

Remarks: R.

NAME: Jane Sentel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 799.724

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
T	4	15	23 20
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME JOHN H SENTEL

Certificate No. 117272

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

NAME: Sentel, John H (3—P. A. 1.)

~~339.210~~

Certificate No. 117272

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 07~~

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr & Cpl - D - 65 - O. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~15~~	~~8 July 10~~	30 July 10		~~40~~	~~June 10. 1918~~	
Reis.	25	~~21 May 12~~	16 Oct 12	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc.	30	July 1 1915	Sept 27. 1915	Inc.	72	Dec. 23 1921	JUN 17 1922 c

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 28 1922

Former Roll No. SEP 7 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sentel. John H (3—P. A. 1.)

339.210

Certificate No. 117272.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr & Cpl. D 65 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	6 June 06	21 June 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5023

Home:

6—681

NAME: John H Sentel

~~Act of May 11, 191~~

Certificate No. 117272

Last paid to: 12-[illegible]

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ - ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40 ~~50~~

Remarks: 72 ~~339 2 0~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	10/8 4	110 75		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	11/8 11	34.33 45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	~~Trans to Mo~~		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2 28	4	150 07 118		2				2		
	3	10	41.60		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	[illegible] 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	[illegible] JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: John H Sentel

Certificate No. 117272

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 3 3 2 0

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	3[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

DROPPED-PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sentel, Michael

Certificate No. 496,370

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: B A 51 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	12	25 Sept 95	6 Nov 95				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 49785

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sentel, Michael

Certificate No. 496,370

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: B A 51 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	24 Mch 1910	14 Apr 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: April 27-1910 Death

Died: April 17-1910

Bureau notified: April 29-1910

Remarks: Belleville Ill

Former Roll No. 6840 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Michael Sentel 6840 Certificate No. 496370

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: 19785

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Oct 1908	
1909.	1	4/15	—
	2	4/15	72 6 mo.
	3	8	ABW
	4		ABW
1910.	1	2/3	36
	2	15	N. T.
	3		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NOW PENS[illegible] UNDER
~~ACT FEB. 6, 07~~

GROUP 1.

CHICAGO.

NAME: Michael Sentel 20535a Certificate No. 496370

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1910 @ 12 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	
	2		1 —
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 1.

CHICAGO,

Died April 17-1910

Reported April 29-1910

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sentel Samuel

3~~49300~~

Certificate No. 913.020

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT ~~FEB 6, '07~~

Service: Pr I 65 O V I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	28 Feb 07	25 July 07				
Reis.	19	20 May 12	18 Sep 12				
Inc.	25	21 Dec 13	7 Feb 14				

Fees: 30 21 Dec 18

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 13 1915

Bureau notified: OCT 12 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

W Died Sep. 13 1915 Accrued order dated NOV 15 1915

Payable to widow Jane Sentel

Home: Londonville Ohio

Former Roll No. 3919—02

NOV 29 1915 ORIGINAL

6—681

Act of Feb. 6. 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Civil War

NAME: Sentell Charles M.

Certificate No. 807.489

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Corp. E. 111 N Y I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rest & Reis	12	14 March 1907	4 Feby 1908				
		to end 29 June	1907 date of death.				
		Payable to Mary Jane	Sentell widow				

Fees:

Transferred from: LUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No.

6—681

NAME: Samuel Sentel

Act of May 11,

Certificate No. 913.020

Last paid to: 6 JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks: 349.300

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	Inc.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13	55.20		3	11	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	12/16/15	8 33	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2		W		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10/15 11	24.77 36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4 16	57 14.60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75 I		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles M. Sentell

Certificate No. 807.489.

Last paid to: 4 April 1907 - 10 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/10	35 73	1912.	1	BUFFALO		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 1.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sentell, Edward H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 49614

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: 1st Lt D 160 N.Y. V.I.

Disability: Gsw rt shoulder res total dis rt arm

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	46	2 mch 03	27 may 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: about 4/12/19

Bureau notified: JUL 11 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sentell, Gideon S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 210697

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: 2 Lt. Co B. 8 Tenn Cav. Vol.

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: Spinal irritation & neuralgia, res. dis. of heart & nasal catarrh.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	$30	20 Oct. 1897	3 April 1902	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	35	July 11. 1918	Oct 9. 1918				
Reis	40	July 11. 1918	Mch 7. 1919				

* Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Reis to correct rate

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward H. Sentell

Certificate No. 49614

Last paid to:

Rate: 46

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	138	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	4	138	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	138		2	4	138		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	138		3	~~4~~	~~138~~		3				3		
	4				4	7			4		138		4	GROUP 1.			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	138		2	6			2	4	138		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	9			3	4	138		3				3				3		
	4	18			4	8			4	4	138		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	138		2				2				2		
	3	24			3	4			3	4	138		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	138		4	4	138		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	138		2	4	138		2				2				2		
	3	5			3		138		3	4	138		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	138		4	4	138		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Gideon S. Sentell – ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 210097.

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: ~~$30~~ ~~35~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~General Law~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		179	1911.	1	18	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4 3/26	~~900~~ 9183	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	16	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	15	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	21	90		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	13			4	13	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	13	90	1913.	1	[illegible]	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	13	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	25	9018^{83}		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 3, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Sentell, Jesse B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1000913

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co F. 2d N.C. Vol Mtd Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	13 Mch 1907	21 Jany 1908				
Remd		15 Jany 1911	23 Mar 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 15 Jan 1911

Bureau notified: 3-10-11 + ltr R L Ravis - 1/25/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1376/93. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sentell Mary Jane

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 653.875

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles M.

Sodus Point N.Y.

Service: Corp E. 111 N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	14 Mch 1908	3 Aug 1908			
I	12	19 Apl 1908				

Fees: 10 C. E. Ditch

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died 22 Oct. 09

Bureau notified 23 Mch 10

2539

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Jesse B. Sentell

Certificate No. 1000913

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $20

KNOXVILLE

Remarks: DEAD

Pd R. 2 Haine Pisgah Forest N. C.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		977	1911.	1	1911 4/5	45 50 -	1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	121 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary Jane Sentell

Certificate No. 653.875

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/31	39 33 -		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	BUFFALO			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Senteney, Francis M.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Certificate No. 985433

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1 Sgt. Co B. 16th and D. 60 Ill Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~15 Oct 1907~~	8 Feby 1908				
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~22 Apl 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	7 May 1912				
Reis	25	3 June 1912	27 Feby 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died: Nov. 26, 1915

Bureau notified: 4/17/16

Check No. 907014 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: Three Rivers Cal

Died 11/26. 1915 Accrued order dated 4/28/16

647 payable to widow Polly 5/3

Former Roll No. 45 Act of June 27, 1890. W

Home:

6—681

NAME: Senteney Polly

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 809418

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT

Name of Soldier: Francis M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1 Serg. B. 16 and D. 60. Ill. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 4-1916	Te June 16-1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6/22

6—679

NAME: Francis M. Sentenney

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 985433

Last paid to: 8-4 Feby 1908

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~15~~ 25

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		472	1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/11 14	53	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14			2	13	36		2	24	19 17		2				2				2		
	3	28	36		3	19	46 20		3		W		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	14	43		4		ROUP 2		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	3/14 80 33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	~~4~~	2		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D	1/27

6—681

NAME: Polly Sentenney

Certificate No. 809418

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				T/3	23	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	13	14.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Senteney, Welda S

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 8.515

Certificate No. 1040 966

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: 1st Sgt - H - 3 - O V I

Disability: dis of heart & dis of [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	27 Dec 98	11 apr 02				
Reis	12	Nov 26-1920	Dec 14, 1921				

Fees: $20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co pd 1/19/22

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 81

JAN 10 1922

Home:

6—881

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sentenn Melissa

96225

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 372670

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Mennander O.

Service: Pri. 13 Batty. Wis. L. A.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			25 Apr. 1893
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17658

NOV 27 1918

679

NAME: Velda S Senteney ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1040966

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 12

Remarks: 8 515

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923. 1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	11	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924. 1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	12		2		
	3	14	24		3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	12		3		
	4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		6	4			2		
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	13	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4/19/22 4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	10	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Melissa Sentenn

Certificate No. 372870

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	4	36		4	DEC 2 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	[illegible]	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: SENTENO, JACINTO (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1220 059

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt 11th Co. Phil Scouts U.S. Army

Disability: ----

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb. 13, 1922	Feb. 10, 1923				

Fees: None.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Senteny, Henry C (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 231024

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1,1920

Service Q M Sgt A and Sgt Maj Ky Inf

Disability V 15

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Sept 19 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 25-1924 **Reported** DEC 9 1924

Remarks: ok

NAME: JACINTO SENTENO

Certificate No. 1220 059

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1		✓	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	X	~~140.40~~		2		Trans. to Reg. Payment Card.
	3				3				3				3				3	5/2	152 40		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	X	X		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	10	24	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4	b12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME HENRY C SENTENY

Certificate No.

Fees 331024

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										

6—6471

NAME: Senteny Henry C 31438 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 331024 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 2 M Sgt A 28 Ky Inf. 1 Sgt Maj

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Rheum & res dis of heart~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~	~~7 Nov 1906~~	~~28 Dec 1906~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	30	21 May 1912	3 Oct 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Sep 19 1921	Mch 11 1922

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/3/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 576 E 12 St Des Moines Iowa

Former Roll No. 21 079

Home:

6—681

NAME: Senter Ira [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.) ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 282,129 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: [illegible] 21 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	[illegible]	3 July 08	22 July 08				
Reis.	18	31 May 12	12 Feb 13				
Inc.	21	10 July. 13					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 13, 1918,

Bureau notified: MAR 26 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6267942 Dated MAR 4 - 1918 Canceled D-3

Feb 13 1918 Accrued order dated JAN 24 1919

of [illegible] ~~widow~~ Gdn Caroline H Emery Gdn of Ellen Senter widow

Former Roll No. 224 03 MAR 17 1919 ORIGINAL

Home: Wellington O.

6—681

NAME: Henry O Zenteny

Certificate No. 331024

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ [illegible]

Remarks: 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	6	72
	4	5	72
1909.	1	4	72
	2	8	
	3	6	72
	4	4	72
1910.	1	7	
	2	4	-
	3	14	
	4	4	
1911.	1	4	
	2	7	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1912.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	10-24 4	72 26 60
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	3 4	743. 150
	3	4	216
	4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
1923. 1922	1	4	144
	2 10	4	72
	3 11	4	72
	4 12	4	72
1924. 1923	1 1	4	72
	2 2	4	72
	3 3	4	72
	~~4~~		
1925.	1		Trans to Mo
	2		Payment Card
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Asa S Senter

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 282729

Last paid to: 12-

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 21

Remarks: 315.700

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	41.10
	4	9	
1909.	1	11	45
	2	11	
	3	11	45
	4	11	45
1910.	1	11	45
	2	11	[illegible]
	3	10	45
	4	[illegible]	45
1911.	1	11	45
	2	12	45
	3	11	45
	4	11	45
1912.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	11	45
	4	4.	
1913.	1	17 4	27.40 45
	2	4	54
	3	9 4	5.40 54
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63.
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63.
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2		
	3		
	4		DEAD
1919.	1	4/3	49.
	2		26
	3		GROUP 3
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. I.)

Senter, Charles J

Certificate No. 7220

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Sgt F 5 U.S. Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	20	March 4, 1917	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

6—2571

Died Feb. 12, 1924 (2)

Reported MAR 12 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Senter Charles J. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 7220

ARMY INVALID.

Law: INDIAN WARS Mch 4 1917

Service: Sgt. Troop F. 5 U. S. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917 w. R.	Feb 5. 1918				

Fees: Byington & Wilson $25. Pd 3/20/18

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 18 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME CHARLES J SENTER

Certificate No.

Fees 7220

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME: Charles J Senter

Certificate No. 7220

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	Fee. W	
	4	3/20/18	80.
1918.	1	27	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1920.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1921.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1922.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	60
	10	4	20
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	
	2	4	20
	3	4	
	4	4	20
1925.	5	4	20
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Hq.
Payment Card.

NAME: Senter Cynthia F. **DEAD.** 18.527 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 679 635 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: Cornelius 21.937.

Service: Pv. E. 1st Mich. VLA.

72 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	12	5 Jan. 09	20 Apr. 09
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: June 4. 1918 Bureau notified: 3-3- EP 18 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 31 1916

6—679

NAME: Senter Ellen (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 859.898 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Asa C.

Service: Pr. G. 163 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	May 31. 1918	Jan 24. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10. C. E. Reynolds 4/3/19

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to: Caroline Hague Emery Probate Henry Co Ohio Bond $3000. Ev. filed with Aud'r April 1919

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

No Dep

Former Roll No. MAR 11 1919

6—679

NAME: Cynthia F. Center

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 679635.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	/10	L. S. Palmerton		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5/21	23.60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

NAME: Ellen Senter

Caroline Hayes Emery

Certificate No. Gdn. 859898

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/3	228.33	1923.	1	9/10/14/22	90 ✓	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	[illegible]	75.		2	6/	X X		2		
	3				3				3				3	10/8	75 ✓		3	6/	X X		3		
	4				4				4				4	11	75.		4	12 21	90 ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	11	75	1924.	1	11	30 ✓	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	75 ✓		2	12	30 ✓ Account filed		2		
	3				3				3				3	17	95.50 ✓		3	21	30 ✓		3		
	4				4				4				4	11	90		4	14	30 ✓		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	Account filed 18	90 ✓	1925.	1	10	30 ✓	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	90 ✓		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	27	90 ✓		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12	90 ✓		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	13	90 ✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	90 ✓		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Senter, Emily

Certificate No.
626960

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Levi M

Service
Sgt E 46 Mo V Inf

W

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	50	AUG 4 1926	OCT 1 1926 2

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan 3, 1930
Reported FEB 24 1930

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Senter. Emily

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 626960

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Senter. Levi M.

Service: Sgt. E. 46" Mo. V. I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	28 May 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2374

6—679

NAME EMILY SENTER — ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. — Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 626960

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16

W

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 87 40	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

6—8874

NAME: Emily Senter

Certificate No. 626.960

Last paid to: /

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~27~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	14	
	2	13	
	3	12	
	4		
1911.	1	14	
	2	13	
	3	14	
	4	14	
1912.	1	14	
	2	14	
	3	21	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	DEC 9 4	14.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	24.67 60
1918.	1	4	75
	2		
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90 [illegible] PAID
	4	[illegible]	
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12		30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—631

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Senter Emma J. **DECEASED** 43000

Certificate No. 660678

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Almon S. Senter

Service: Sgt. G. 2nd Mass. Vol. H. Art.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug.	12	20 May. 1908	3 Oct. 1908

Fees: none

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 29. 1916 Bureau notified: Mch. 30/16 Check No. 1183798 Dated 4 Mch. 1916. Canceled.

Remarks: Writes. Berkeley, Cal. 1527 Shattuck Ave.
1527

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Senter Franklin

Certificate No. 1129385

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. K. 1 N. H. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	21 Feb. 1907	24 Apr. 1907				
Reis.	15½	17 May 1912	24 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/11/13 2m

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died. 1 June 1913, pay Cora B. Currier
4/5 47 Reim claim. Order 30 June 1913.

Former Roll No. 108 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 51 Arch St. Haverhill Mass

NAME: Emma J. Senter

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 660678

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/28	41^{60}		3	5	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	22	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Franklin Senter

24933

Certificate No. 1129385

Last paid to: 4 mch '07 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ 15½

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/30	1^{73} ✓	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	10	48^{48} ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	46^{50}		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	46^{50}		2		1557418		2		6/4/1		2				2		
	3	4			3	7/9	45^{47}		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4		Sus		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Senter Fernando M (3—P. A. 1.) ~~399,600~~

Certificate No. 1036,739

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr B 128 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~30 mch 07~~	2 Dec 07		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~20~~	~~16 Sept 12~~	22 Aug 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~24~~	~~10 Sept 17~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1170-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~George A.~~ Senter, George W. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 750581

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Corp'l F 158 N.Y. & 2nd Q. Master U.S.S. Princeton, Minnesota, Malvern and U.S. Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	22 Aug 1906	26 Sept 1906	Reis	20	12 Feb 1910	1 Mch 1912
Inc	15	23 Feb 1907	25 July 1907	Reissue	30	21 May 1912	1 Oct 1912
Inc	20	12 Feb 1910	1 Mch 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: "about a year ago" Prev. Bureau notified: JUN 21 1918

Remarks: Reis. in lieu of lost cert.

Check No. 3965838 Dated Apr 4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fernando M Senter

Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1036.739

Last paid to: 8 DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~-~~20~~-~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	17	68.53
	2	11	36
	3	15	36
	4	11	[illegible]
1909.	1	23	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	10/26	36 ✓
	4	14	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	7/7	36 ✓
	3	27	36
	4	20	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	28	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	4/30	36 ✓
	2	8/22	36 ✓
	3	12	36
	4		[illegible]
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4 9	36 97.80
	4	4	R
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60.
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	71.20
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	102.50
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166.50
	4	4	[illegible]
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924. 1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: ~~Senter~~ George W. Senter

Certificate No. 750581

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~

Remarks: 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36
	2	6	
	3	10	
	4	5	58.10
1908.	1	8	45
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	14	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	6	53.67
	3	8	60
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	60
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	16	
1912.	1	4	
	2	8	R
	3	9	
	4	8/11/15	44.33
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3		90
	4	**GROUP 1.**	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		6/19

NAME: Senter, Harrison (3—P. A. 1.)

From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. 577.084

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: Priv G 51 Mass. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pens	$15	21 Feb. 1907	18 May 1907				
Inc	20	20 May 1908	17 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: date unknown

Bureau notified: 30 July 1908 Commis. Card.

Remarks: Bal. $42.50 pd. claimant in [illegible] as pr. Auditor's Vo. 1 Dec 1908

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA.**

Home: I

6—681

NAME: Senter, Isabel M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 553,377

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: " Pri., 2d Indp't Batty L. A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	15 Sept, 1902	1 June, 1903
"	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11

6—679

NAME: Harrison Senter Dead (1908-9)

Certificate No. 577.084

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 1907 Rate: 2d \$15 (from \$12)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. J	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5	46.30 46.30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		47.33		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: ISABEL M. SENTER.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
12141

Certificate No. 553,377

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 2	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 3	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	16			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Name: Senter, James W. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 307338

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. Co. D. 2" Mo. Cav.

Disability: Dis. of lungs & eyes, res. of measles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 May 1900	29 May 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 18 Jan. 1910

Bureau notified: FEB 24 1910

Remarks: Reim order dated 12/10/10

Former Roll No. 1612

Home:

6—681

Name: Senter, John (3—P. A. I.) ~~3047~~

Certificate No. 427790

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. Co. M. 17 Ill Cav.

Disability: Dis & res total deafness of lft ear

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~2 Aug 1888~~	15 Apr. 1889		~~30~~	~~June 10. 1918~~	
Reiz	~~14~~	~~28 May~~ [illegible]	24 [illegible]		38	Apr. 10. 1919	
Inc.	~~16~~	~~Apr. 10. 1913~~	May 4 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: ~~21~~ ~~Apr. 10 1917~~
~~27~~ ~~Apr. 10 1922~~

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Saratoga, Cal.

Former Roll No. 3/288/9 - 272/2 - 637/11

Home: P.H. 7/6/15

6—681

NAME: James W. Senter

Certificate No. 307.338

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	DIED 18 Jun, 1910		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	$30.00 Paid Willie L. Senter Dec 29 1910			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED FEB 24 1910

NAME: John Senter P.H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 427790.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: ~~38~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	49^{50}	1919.	1	22	90 PH	1923.	1	13	150 PH	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	49^{50}		2	Inc 18	104^{40} PH		10	12	50 PH		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	17	49^{50} PH		3	18	114 PH		11	11	50 PH		3		
	4	16	36		4	5	36		4	16	49^{50} PH		4	16	114 PH		12	12	50 PH		4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	16	49^{50} PH	1920.	1	17	114 PH	1924.	1	11	50 PH	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	5	36		2	19	49^{50} PH		2	17	114 PH		2	14	50 PH		2		
	3	14	36		3	5	36		3	18	49^{50} PH		3	18	163^{20} PH		3	13	50 PH		3		
	4	14	36		4	2/4/13	36 15.50		4	16	49^{50} PH		4	15	150 PH		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card.			4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	43^{50}	1917.	1	16	49^{50} PH	1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	43^{50}		2	Inc 18	58^{50}		2	16	150 PH		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	17	64^{50} PH		3	17	150 PH		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	43^{50}		4	17	64^{50} PH		4	4/7/22	150 PH		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	43^{50}	1918.	1	18	64^{50} PH	1922.	1	13	150 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	6	71^{10}		2	19	64^{50} PH		2	13	150 PH		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	49^{50}		3	19	88^{20} PH		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	49^{50}		4	21	90 PH		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Senter John H. (3—P. A. 1.)

From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. 908.360

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Priv. C. 39" Mass Inf. + E 14" Invalid Corps.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	$20	21 Feb. 1907	20 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 29 Mch. 1908

Bureau notified: 18 Nov. 1908 (Agts. card).

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home: T.

6—58

NAME: Senter Lydia E (3—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 193.011

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward Cotton

Service: Pr. F. 19 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	30	Oct 23. 1920	May 28. 1921 c

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
6/15/21		

Fees: $10. Fa. John H. Dennis

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1921

6—679

NAME: John H. Senter Dead (1908-9).

Certificate No. 908.360

Last paid to: 4 Mch 1907.

Rate: $20 (from $12)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	a 63.47		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Lydia E. Senter

Certificate No. 793.011

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1932	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1933	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	Fa.		1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	15	221.		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Senter Lydia E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 216478 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: Mathew Senter

Service: Pri F. 8" N.H. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19" Mch 1886	5" Aug. 1885

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 16, 1914

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4822

6—679

NAME Senter, Mahlon (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 388 456 ARMY INVALID Law: May

Service May 1, [illegible]

Disability Pt A 151 N Y V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Apr13 1922	

Died NOV 17 1923 Accrued order dated JAN 10 1924
payable to widow Sarah Senter

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 17, 1923

Reported DEC 7 1923

Remarks: CK

RR 1
Woodland
Mich.

NAME: Lydia E. Senter

Certificate No. 216478

Last paid to: APR 4 1906 **Rate:** 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	8	36.
	4	9	36.
1909.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	13	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~
	2	GROUP 1.	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME MAHLON SENTER,

Certificate No. 388456

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	18	R 33 60										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											

DEAD

6-8671

NAME: Senter Mahlon

~~[illegible]~~ (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 388459

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pvt. I 131 N.Y. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Act~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~28 July 90~~	20 July 92	Inc.	24	Dec. 1. 1915	Mch 10. 1916
Reis.	18	~~MAY 23 1912~~	FEB 26 1913		30	Dec. 1. 1920	w
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 1 0 1918	
					72	Apr 13 1922	July 1 1922 c

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3/890 MAR 20 1916

Home:

18134

6—681

NAME: Senter, Martha J.

43233 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 524,430

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pri C-140 Ill Vol Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	22 Jan 1900	12 Dec 1901

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1. 1920		

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: San Diego Calif ——— 830 - 17th St,
R.D. #2 ~~[illegible]~~ 38th - Delmar [illegible]

Former Roll No. 532/14, 2357 NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Mahlon Senter

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 388 456

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		-
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	13	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	18 5-6 23 36
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54 18.60
1916.	1	4 21	54
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	116 80
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	c 7/13 4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	216
	0	4	72
	1	4	72
	12	4	72
1924	1		
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Martha J. Senter

Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 524,430

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9	30
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	11	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4 5	22.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	90
	6	4	30
	1	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Senter Mary E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 619010 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Frank Senter**

Service **Pvt. 1 Batty. N.H. Vol. L.A. & F. 1V.R.C.**

6—8574

W

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $ ____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 5, 1930.

Reported APR 26 1930

Remarks:

NAME. Senter Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 619010 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ***Act of June 27, 1890.***

Name of Soldier: Frank Senter — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. 1st Batty. N. H. Vol. L.A. and F. 1st V.R.C.

W.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8~~	~~31 Jan. 1906~~	8 Dec. 1906.
~~Increase~~	~~12~~	17 Apr. 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: ***CONCORD***

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4801

JAN 17 1917

6—679

NAME **MARY E.SENTER,**
Certificate No.
Fees **619010**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

6—6571

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50 — Drk. & P.M. ans. [illegible] 4/26/30.				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50			Let.-for [illegible] 4/1		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME: Mary E. Senter
Certificate No. 619010

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @8. Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	7	34		3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	JAN 19 4	30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

NAME: Senter Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 704077

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James T

Service: P E 85 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	17 May 1910	13 June 1910

Fees: No fee ✓

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 14 1912

Bureau notified: MARCH 1 1913

Remarks:

Petersburg Ill

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Senter Orestes A B (3—P. A. 1.)

346,480

Certificate No. 1104246

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt H 133 O N G I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	28 Feb 07	12 June 07				
Reis.	15	27 May 12	11 Jan 13				
Inc.	18	17 Dec 13	14 Feb 14				

Fees: 21-17 Dec 18

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 21 1915

Bureau notified: MAR 27 1915

Dec'd reported by P. M. at Eustis Fla

Remarks:

Columbus O

69 Franklin Park west

Former Roll No. 5388-02

Home:

6—481

NAME: Mary J. Senter 11674a

Certificate No. 704077

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. S	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	SER		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	N		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	N		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	S E R		2	CHICAGO.			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	Died May 14 - 1912			2				2				2				2		
	3	7/14	1880		3	Reported MARCH 1 1913			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Orestes A B Senter

Certificate No. 1104246

Last paid to: 6 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: [illegible] 18

Remarks: 346.480

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~54~~	1919.	1	Inc. Ck 7[illegible]038411 Cancelled		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/5	1920		2	1	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4^2	36		3	11	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	4^2	[illegible]		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	4/5	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2		36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	4^3	36		3	4^2	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4.	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	26	36	1913.	1	4	45 R	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	4^3	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4		[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	16 45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2	4	54 J		2				2				2				2		
	3	5^2	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

NAME Senter Sarah

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 943917

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Mahlon

Service Pt A 151 N Y Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Dec 21 1923	Jan 10 1924

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 14, 1930.

Reported MAR 15 1930

Remarks:

NAME Sarah Senter

MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 943917

Fees none

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924 ✓	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		18.13	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

(3—P. A. 5)

NAME
Senter, Thomas M.

Certificate No.
35411

NAVY INVALID

Law:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service
Or.Sea U.S.S. Agamenticus ,Sonoma & T[illegible]

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Nov. 22-1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 11, 1926

Reported AUG 14 1926

Remarks: Ch V—

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Senter Thomas M

ACT OF MAY 1, 192

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 35411

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Or Sea USS Agamenticus, Sonoma and Tioga

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~14 Mch 1907~~	~~20 July 1907~~	Reis	~~23~~	27 May 1912	11 Jan 1913
Inc	~~15~~	8 Jan 1912	18 Jan 1912	Inc	30	Jan 4 1917	Jan 29 1917
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				In[illegible]		[illegible] May [illegible]	
				Inc.	72	Nov 22 1921	Mch 14 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11628 (ag)

Home:

FEB 12 [illegible]

NAME THOMAS M SENTER

Certificate No. 35411·

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 92	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

6—6571

NAME: Thomas M Senter 1945

Certificate No. 35411

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9 1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. B		2	4	69		2	4	120		10 2	4	72		2		
	3	8/29	14 67		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	69		3	4	120		11 3	4	72		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4		69		4	4	120		12 4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	13	EBS	1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1 1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	11	NDB		2	4/11	44 60		2	4	69		2	4	120		2 2	4	72		2		
	3	15	SER		3	17	S E R		3	4	69		3	4	141		3	Trans. to No. Payment Card			3		
	4				4		37		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	15	AMF	1913.	1	3/6	57 N. T. ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	[illegible]		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	16	SER		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	A. M. F		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150 96 80		2				2		
	3	13	N. D. B		3	4	69		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	128		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME
Senter, Willard Jr.,

Certificate No. 829695

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 4 Mich V Inf

Disability:

8—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec 25, 1924	May 28, 1925 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 11. 1926

Reported JUL 20 1926

Remarks:

JUN 4 1925

NAME: Senter Jr, Willard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 829695

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt K 4" Mich V I

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	8 Nov 1909	2 Dec 1909	Inc.	~~16~~	~~Oct 29, 1913~~	July 22, 1914
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				20	Oct 29, 1917	
		~~23 May 1912~~	8 Nov 1912		24	Oct 29, 1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					35	Oct. 29-1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5717

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLARD SENTER JR

Certificate No. 829695

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50--	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50 5 116 80	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME: Willard Senter Jr. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** **Certificate No.** 829695

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ / ~~30~~ **Remarks:** ~~35~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	48		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	48		4	Inc. 4	90 83		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	23			3	4	48		3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12	10 73		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		42		4	Inc. 4	48 67		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		35 20	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	12 4	18.33 42		3	4	78		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, [illegible]			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Senters, Delilah

Certificate No. 661393

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Briton W. Senters

Service: Co. E. 146 Ind. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	13 May 1908	9 Oct. 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: June 2. 1912 D.O. June 25 1912

Bureau notified: June 27. 1912.

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 8463

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Senters Emeline

Certificate No. 843187

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Priv. F. 49 - Ky Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1904-

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 27-1916	w
"	25	Oct 6-1917	Apl 13-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: John W. Moore $10.00 5/10.18

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 1, 1920

Bureau notified: MAY 28 1920

Remarks:

Died 5/1 1920 Reimbursement order dated 10/9/22

payable to David Patrick

OCT 12 1922

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Delilah Senters

Certificate No. 661393

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 **Rate:** 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Dead.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	16	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emeline Senters

Certificate No. 843187

Last paid to: **Rate:** 2~~5~~30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	11/6	73 50		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			Fee 1918.	1	5/10	245 93 W	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	15	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4	D5/22	

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Senters, Franklin

Certificate No. 833371

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service Pt C 45 Ky. I

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	72	Aug. 4, 1920	June 16, 1921

ISSUED IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST Sept 18-1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

37081.

Died Dec 18 1923 Reported JAN 25 1924

Remarks: ~~Eliza Senters, Com. Removed. Co. C. Wolf co., Ky., Oct. 2, 1922. Bond $1000. Ev. to G.A.O., Nov. 1922.~~

Jane Senters. Com. $500.
CO. CT. Wolfe CO. Ky. 6/4/23.
Ev. to G.A.O.

Died Dec 18 1923 Accrued order dated JAN 20 1925

Payable to widow Jane Senters
Burkhart. Ky.

Ck.#1386735-C Dated June 14 1923--$72. was made payable to Com. 7/3/23 by the Com. Gen.

NAME: Senters, Franklin (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 833371

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 19~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. C. 45" Ky. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~10 Apr. 1907~~	28 Jan. 1908	INCREASE	24	Aug 31-1912	Sept 15-1917
~~Incr~~	~~15~~	~~12 Feb. 1908~~	27 May 1908		35	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	25 [illegible] 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Aug 4. 1920	JUN 16 1921

Fees:
Atty none
Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Eliza Senters. Com. $1000.00
Co. Ct. Wolf Co. Ky. 10/2/22
Evidence of guardianship filed with Comp. Gen. Nov. 1922

Former Roll No. 32366 Act 6/27/90

Home: Com. Lee City - Ky.

6—681

NAME **Franklin Senters**

Certificate No. 833 371

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Jane Senters Com. GROUP 2

~~Elza Senters-Com~~

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			28 a 36	DEAD								
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	9- 72											
APRIL	10- 72											
MAY	10- 72											
JUNE	14- 72											
JULY	12- 72											
AUGUST	30 72 Pmt											
SEPTEMBER	12 72✓											
OCTOBER	23- 72✓											
NOVEMBER	14 72✓											
DECEMBER	13 72											

6—8871

D. R.

NAME: *Franklin Senters*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 833 371

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~15~~ ~~2~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~

Remarks: ~~5~~ 72 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	11	49 60 ✓
	2	6/9 8	36 ✓
	3	6	45✓
	4	6	45✓
1909.	1	8	45✓
	2	10	45✓
	3	10	45✓
	4	19	45✓
1910.	1	11	45✓
	2	9	45✓
	3	16	45✓
	4	25	45
1911.	1	15	45
	2	8	45
	3	9	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	7	45
	3	19	45
	4	18	45 40 67
1913.	1	3/15 4	40 67
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60.
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1		60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	9/15 4	236 53 60
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	91 80
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1		105
	2	4	105
	3	4	151 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	6/25 4	198 00 150
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	72
	10	4	~~72~~
	3	~~12/1~~	~~72~~
	12	19	72
1924	1	12	72
	2	9	72
	3		
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Senters, George ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 671226

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Musc. F 49" Ky V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~26 Nov 1890~~	21 Oct. 1891		~~24~~	~~17 July 1912~~	29 May 1913
Reif	~~16~~	~~10 June 19..~~		REISSUE	30	Mch 3. 1915	Mch 31. 1915 W
	~~20~~	~~17 July 1915~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32396 Act June 27" 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Senti Amanda ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 876838

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: Corpl. G 1st. Mo. State Mil. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	May 20-1919	Sept 20-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: William P. Anderson 10.00 10/4/19

[illegible] F 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 25 1919

6—679

NAME: George Senters ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 671226.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~12-½~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	5	76 47		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	18	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	90		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	6/15 4	4.43.20		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	48		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	18	36 ✓		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	48.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36 -		3	4	48		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	25	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Amanda Senti ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 876838

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	Dec 10/4	61 67		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Senti, Christian (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1084738

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp'l E. 1 Mo. S. M. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~25 Mch 1907~~	27 Jan 1908		~~25~~	~~29 May 1912~~	4 Feb 1913
	~~15~~	~~9th May 1910~~	3 June 1910	INCREASE	30	Apr. 4-1915	Aug. 11-1915
					40	JUN 10 1918	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Acc 5/13 1919 Accrued order dated 9/22/19

payable to widow Amanda

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: May 13, 1919

Bureau notified: JUN 4 1919

Remarks:

SEP 25 1

Former Roll No. 927 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Senti, John (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1011523

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt E 1 Mo S M V C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	21 Feb 1907	6 May 1907		19	18 May 1912	5 Aug 1912
	15	17 Feb 1912	27 Feb 1912				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to.

Died: 2 Jan, 1913

Bureau notified: FEB 24 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3308 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Christian Senti

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1084738

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~: ~~30~~: 40

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	75.		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	12			~~3~~	28	75 20		3	10/4	13 33		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	90		4		86		4				4		
1908.	1	3/17	15 2	1912.	1	20		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	13			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	14			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	2			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	4 50		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	29			4	4	75.		4	4	120		4				4				4	9	6/4

6—661

NAME: John Senti

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 10115[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 19

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/18	14 27	1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	43 [illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	[illegible]	7/10 12		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	DIED 2 Jan, 1913		1917.	1	REPORTED FEB 24 1913		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	22			4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME SENTIF, FRANK

Certificate No. 420 201

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt F 181 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920.	

Homes—Admitted CH

Discharged

Died June 26, 1923 **Reported** SEP. 5 - 1923

Remarks: $50 refunded 7/30-23 CW 17553 9/27/23

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sentif Frank

Certificate No. 420 201

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr F 181 OVI

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	~~12~~	~~7 Jan 92~~	3 Jan 93	Inc	19	Oct. 19, 1912	Sept. 29, 1913
Reis.	~~[illegible]~~	~~14 May 12~~	12 June 12		~~22~~	~~Oct. 19, 1917~~	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 4 1913 / 226

Home: C. H.

6—681

NAME **FRANK SENTIF**

Certificate No. 420201

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	9 CH											
MAY	8 CH											
JUNE	9 CH											
JULY	~~9~~ Ques CH Refunded											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME Frank Sentif

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 420201

Last paid to:

Rate: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	[illegible]	
1910.	1	9	36
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	10	36 D
	4	[illegible]	36 D

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36 D
	2		36
	3	9	36 D
	4		36 D
1912.	1	9	36 D
	2	7/12	36
	3	11	46 50 D
	4	16	C. H.
1913.	1	17	C. H.
	2	12	C. H.
	3	10/15 10	~~36 50~~ 40 C. H.
	4	17	57 C. H.
1914.	1	13	57 C. H.
	2	16	57 C. H.
	3	15	57 C. H.
	4	12	57 C. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	12	57 CH
	2	11	57 C. H.
	3	15	57 CH
	4	14	57 CH
1916.	1	12	57 CH
	2	15	57 CH
	3	14	57 CH
	4	12	57 CH
1917.	1	13	57 CH
	2	11	57 CH
	3	12	57 CH
	4	12	Inc. 62 25 CH
1918.	1	13	67 50 CH
	2	12	67 50 CH
	3	11	94 10 CH
	4	12	96 CH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	15	96 CH
	2	11	96 CH
	3	12	96 CH
	4	12	96 CH
1920.	1	13	96 CH
	2	12	96 CH
	3	14	169 80 CH
	4	13	150 CH
1921.	1	12	150 CH
	2	13	150 CH
	3	13	150 CH
	4	13	150 CH
1922.	1	8	150 CH
	2	8	150 CH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	9	150 CH
	10	7	50 CH
	11	8	50 CH
	12	7	50 CH
1923	1	9	50 CH
	2	9	50 CH
	3	8	50 CH
	4	Trans. to No. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Sentina Evaristo (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1176.486

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Sgt. 48 Co. Philippine Scouts U. S. Army

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Jan 25. 15	Aug 23. 15 W				

Fees: No fee.

Died Nov. 14 1921 Accrued order dated OCT 29 1925

payable to widow Magdalena E. Sentina

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Masinloc, Zambales, P. I.

Died: Nov. 14. 1921 - Bureau notified: 3-1022 -. MAR 22 1922 MAR 22 1922

Remarks:

Candelaria Prov of Zambales P. I.

Former Roll No. AUG 30 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME Sentina Magdalena E. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 966,835

ARMY WIDOW

Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1926*

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier Evaristo Sentina

Service Sergt. 48th Co. Philippine Scouts U.S. Army

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Nov. 15,1921	Oct. 29,1925
	20	Sept. 1,1922	
Reis	30	June 4,1926	Dec 4,1926.

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported [illegible]

Remarks: Remarried Dec. 21, 1921

Dr+p card filed in case 12/10/28

Masinloc, Zambales, P.I.

NAME: Evaristo Sentina REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. 1176,486

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2	~~X~~	~~17~~
	3	11/23	219
	4	6	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	~~4~~	~~90~~
1922.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	GROUP 3	
	3	Paid to Sept 4, 1921	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
1925	4	11/7/25	71 TO DATE OF DEATH
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

NAME Magdalena E. Sentina

Certificate No. 966,835

Fees √ $25. William Fletcher & Co. 11-7-25

RATE—			20	~~20~~ 30	30 30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4-20 5-10							
FEBRUARY				4	4 30							
MARCH				4	4							
APRIL				4	4							
MAY				4	~~NOV 28~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE				4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JULY				4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST				4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER				4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER			Fee	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER			7-851 40	4								
DECEMBER			4 20	4-20 14-60								

3-10-34 9K.K.

Name: Sentman Amos S. 3rd 157

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 838173	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~. **ACT OF MAY 11. 1912**

Service: Cpl C 86 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~1 Mch 92~~	~~9 Jan 93~~	Inc.	22.50	Sept 3, 1914	Oct 1, 1914
Reis	15	7 Sept 09	26 Nov 09				
~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~27 MAY 1912~~	~~14~~ NOV 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Last of Mch. 1918

Bureau notified: MAY 16 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. act 3rd 157

Home:

6—681

Name: Sentman, Belle ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 46078 C

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 715735	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Charles W.

Service: 3d K 20 Ind I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	8 Nov 10	25 Jan 11
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: of

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Amos S Sentman

Certificate No. 838123

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~14 15.17~~ 22 50

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	67 50
	2				2	6	45		2	4	67 50
	3				3	12	45		3	4	67 50
	4				4	7	45		4	4	67 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	45	1916.	1	4	67 50
	2				2	7	45		2	4	67 50
	3				3	7	45		3	4	67 50
	4				4	[illegible] 7	45 33		4	4	67 50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 50
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67 50
	3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	67 50
	5	7 42/3 6	36 70		4	4	57		4	4	67 50
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	6	45		2	4	57		2	4	67 50
	3	6	45		3	4	57		3	UP 2	
	4	7	45		4	4 7	57 7 12		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Belle Sentman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 715735

Last paid to: Orig.

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	34	34 40	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Sentman Charles N. 26890 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 111888 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P D 20 Ind

Disability: Loss ring finger affecting little finger G. S. W.d right hand and left shoulder

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	3 Mar 97	22 Mar 97			Special Act	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 20 Oct 1910 Bureau notified: OCT 25 1910

Remarks: Final payment approved to Belle Widow Order Com'r. 4/25/11

Former Roll No. General Law. 28910

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Sentman David~~ (Dead) (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1147573 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Co. K. 199 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	18 July 1890	22 June 1908				

Expiring July 27-1890 Date [illegible]

Fees: $10 Atty. [illegible] McDaniel Cedar Rapids Ia

Transferred from: Payable to Elizabeth J. Sentman widow

Transferred to: Cedar Rapids Ia 218 Georgia Ave West

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 13 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles N. Sentman

Certificate No. 111888

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: Special Act

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	2	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4/3/11	51^{33}		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~David Sentman~~ Deceased

Certificate No. 1147573

N

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

JUN 25 1908

Remarks: 4^{00}

GROUP 1

Des Moines,

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7-14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sentman Elizabeth A.

7919

Certificate No. 340616

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pri K 199 Pa Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	15 Aug 1892

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Barnum ~~Cedar Rapids~~ Iowa

Died: 2/2/16

Bureau notified: MAR 11 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9-123

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sentman Jacob H ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 951897

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr F 40 Ovd.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	~~2~~	~~28 May 02~~	21 Nov 02		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~15~~	~~20 May 12~~	18 Sep 12	Inc.	50	[illegible]	
Inc.	~~19~~	~~Aug 25 1913~~	Nov 5 1913				

Fees: ~~22^{50} Aug 25 1913~~

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2125

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth A. Sentman

Certificate No. 340616

Last paid to: 4 APR 190[illegible] 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		3/1

NAME: Jacob H Sentman

Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 951877

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ - X 32 50

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10/13 12.13 9	36		3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	14	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	4	11.55		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	57		3	Inc 4	93 40		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4		36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Sentman, John ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

Certificate No. 1027009

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 79 Pa Inf

Disability

6—2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST	Feb 1-1927
Inc	90	Jan 15, 1927	Mar 30, 1927 2 Misc

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 3. 1927 | Reported MAY 10 1927

Remarks: Apr ch Finance

7/10-27

NAME: Sentman John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1027009.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr B 79 Pa V.I

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	5 Sept 06	3 Oct 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5235

Home: D. H. DISCHARGED

6—681

NAME JOHN SENTMAN

Certificate No.

Fees 1027009

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65 85 83							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 8 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 00~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: John Sentman

Certificate No. 1027009

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: [illegible] D. H DISCHARGED 3 aug 09

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 D	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36 2		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36 ×		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED—PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

COLUMBUS

GROUP 3

NAME: Sentman, John (3—P. A. 1.)

~~356,190~~

Certificate No. 1027009

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. B. 79. Pa. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.*	~~15~~	~~10 Apr 12~~	23 Sep 12	Inc.	~~24~~	~~Mch 26, 1917~~	AUG 22 1917
~~Reis.~~	~~20~~	~~20 May 12~~	~~23~~ Sep 12		35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: 117

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Reis ends May 9, 912

*CK. NO. 6887098

FOR 72 DATED 6/4/18 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS. C. H ON 6/29/18.

Former Roll No: SEP 12 1917

Home: Dis 4/30/19

6—681

PAYEE JOHN F. SENTMAN FILE No. SC - 1101781

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

5B

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section Rm 636	11-23-43	Lovell

7AA

1 card 11/24/43 cal

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: John Sentman

Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1027009

Last paid to: 12-4 Sep 12

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ~~336,190~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	15	105 CH	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	5	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10/[illegible] 37 73 [illegible]			3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60 21 33		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1		72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72 C.H.		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	11	102 50		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	13	105 [illegible]		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Sentman Mary E

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 324262

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Jackson Biggs

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: I P K 112 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	12	Apr 10 1917	May 23-1919
	25	Oct 6 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 7, 1922

Bureau notified: SEP 7 - 1922

Remarks:

JUN 5 1919

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Sentney John 36295

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 543967

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. H. 31 Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	25 Feb 07	8 Aug 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 1 Aug 07

Bureau notified: 29 Aug 07 (Reiss cert. ret'd to Bureau with dead card. 8/29-07)

Remarks:

Final payment approved to Sarah E Widow Order Com'd S 24 Feb 08

Former Roll No. Act 36295

Home: Owensburg

6—681

NAME: Mary E Sentman

Certificate No. 324262

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	~~9 4~~	~~60~~ CHECK CANCELLED	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4/27	518 73		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3				3				3	5	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Sentney

Certificate No. 543967

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	78 42			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	77 07			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/3	77 07	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sentney Sarah E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. 830326.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John.

Service: Pri H. 31" Ind. Inf.

ISSUES. MARRIED 1904.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 2-1916	Aug 30-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9/7

6—679

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Senton Lewis

Certificate No. 769,508

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pr. F. 93 N.Y.I.

Guardian: Pd Claimant

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	20 Apr 06	23 Jan 14
	12	19 Apr 08	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Georgianna Charbonneau	20 Apr 06	22 May 1908

Fees: $10 [illegible] H. Hunter Atty Washington D.C.

C 12-7-14

Limitation

Repta FEB 16 1914

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Sarah E. Sentney **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **Certificate No.** 830326

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ . ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		12	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		22	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	9/25	120.80		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 192[illegible]

6—651

NAME: Lewis Senton **Certificate No.** 769,508

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12+ **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	2/11/14	255 53		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Senton, Lewis

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 851442

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12		Aug. 13, 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: Boston Roll

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Sept. 25 1905 Accrued order dated JAN 23 1914 84 Chauncy St

payable to Claimant Georgianna Charbonneau $ 8.50 Mansfield Mass.

Former Roll No. JAN 11 1914

Home:

6—691

NAME: Sentz, Herman

~~33998~~ 45203

(3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 644740

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT FEB 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. A. 26. Wis. and E. 5. V. R. Corps

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	~~20 Feb '07~~	~~MAY 23~~ 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	~~20~~	~~2 Nov '08~~	~~Nov 17~~ '08				
Reis.	30	May 20, 1912	Sept. 19, 1912				

Died Dec. 16. 1919 Accrued order dated Apr. 7. 1920

payable to widow Margaret Sentz

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Milwaukee. Wisc.

National Home.

Died: Dec. 16, 1919

Bureau notified: JAN [illegible] 1920

Remarks:

45203

Former Roll No. Fed'l Lb. 50578

Home:

APR 16 1920

6—691

NAME: Lewis Senton

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 851442

Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1905 @ $12-

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		9/25/05		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DEAD			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/12/08.	8.80 ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Herman Sentz

Certificate No. 64474

Last paid to: APR 1907

Rate: 12 ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11/6	4 40		2	5	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2	5	60		2	4	90		2	27	97 33		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	6	45		3	27-7-14 67 5	60		3	4	90		3	GROUP [illegible]			3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	55 33	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4		128		4				4				4		1/5

6—681

NAME: Sentz, Ida S. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 434791

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Name of Soldier: David Sentz.

Service: Private Co. D 2nd U.S. Infantry.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	25th March 1896	11th Dec. 1896
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 284.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Sentz, Jeremiah

Certificate No. 977045

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 87 Pa V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 20. 1929

Reported SEP 18 1929

Remarks: Letter

NAME: Ida S. Sentz

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 434791

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks: WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1908.	1	6	
	2	9	30
	3	8	36
	4	7	
1909.	1	13	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	36
	10	4	12
	11	4	12
	12	4	12
1924. 1923	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4	4	12
1925.	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Ky. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME JEREMIAH SENTZ.

Certificate No. 977043

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 6					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65		CANCELED				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

SENTZ, JEREMIAH

Certificate No. 977043

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri C - 8 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~[illegible]~~	~~FEB 15 1907~~	APR 13 1907	Inc.	30	May 22. 1915	Sr Aug. 20. 1915
Increase	15	JUN 9 1910	JUN 28 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	~~MAY 14 1912~~	JUN 7 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 13 1915 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—461

NAME Sentz, Margaret (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 886044

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Hermann

Service Pt A 26 Wis Inf & E 5 Vet R C

6—9674

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 28, 1926

Reported MAY 6 1926

Remarks:

NAME: JEREMIAH SENTZ

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 977043

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 07 @ 10. act 6/27/90

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	X	X	1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	6	37 37		2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	5	36		3	5			3	17 4	75 17		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	5	36		4	5			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	5	45 6 62		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	5	36		3	6	11 67		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4		1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	44 50		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6	43		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME MARGARET SENTZ

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 886044

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sentz, Margaret

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 886.044

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Herman.

Service: Priv A 26th Wisconsin Inf and E 5th Veteran Reserve Corps

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	December 29.1919	April 7.1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: M. E. Sanderson $10 APR 27 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP I**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 16 1920

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sentz Mary E.

DEAD. 20084

Certificate No. 507.779

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19 '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Henry W. Sentz

Service: Sgt G. 169 Ohio N. G. Inf

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	8	2 Sept 98	16 Feb 01
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 8. 1918

Bureau notified: D. — SEP 18 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7589

NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Margaret Sentz

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 886,044

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	Fee		1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	27	79		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Mary E. Sentz

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 507,779

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4 6	28.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sentz, Matilda C.

Certificate No. 651088

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H. Sentz

Service: Pvt. G 165 Pa. D. M. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	31 Jan 1908	10 July 1908
	12	19 Apr. 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: J. R. Hall, Jr. $10 Pd 7/29/08

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 11/17/13

Bureau notified: JAN 26 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sentz, William H

Certificate No. 881353

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. G 165 Pa. D. M. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	25 Feb. 1907	6 Aug. 1907
Accrued Order			10 July 1908
Matilda C. Sentz, Wd			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 22. 1908

Bureau notified: Feby. 26 1908

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. 2623 A.S

6—681

NAME: Matilda C. Sentz

Certificate No. 651088

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	29	51 07		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	GROUP 1.			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William H. Sentz

Certificate No. 881353

Last paid to: 7/4/07 -12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/16	34 4		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	29	12 67		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1.			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pen ends. cert. sur. Pa Co widow

PITTSBURGH

6—881

(3—P. A. I.)

Name: Se-pah

Certificate No. 1129583

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. I 1st Indn. H Gds.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	5 Jan. 1907	25 Jan. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible] 3 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6701

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Name: Pouch, Edmond now known as Antoine Seph

Certificate No. 1125877

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6,~~ 1907

Service: Pvt Co H. 75th and A, 84 U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~9 Feb. 1907~~	6 Jany 1908				
		Act of May 11, 1912					
~~-~~	~~18~~	~~8 July 1912~~					
	24	1 June 1913	14 May 1913				
	30	1 June 1918					

Fees:

Jan 9 1918 Accrued order dated 6/5/19

payable to widow Rose

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 9 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 25 1918

Check No. 6047548 Dated Feb 4 1918 Canceled.

Remarks: Brooks La.

JUN 13 1919

Former Roll No. A 73/136 Act of June 27 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Se-pah

Certificate No. 1129583

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3	Fwd Aud.			3				3		
	4				4	23	Check #		4	715.211			4				4	4/3/12			4		
1908.	1		DIED	1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1	REPORTED APR		1920.	1	3 1912		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Edmond Pouch now known as Antoine Seph

Certificate No. 1125877

Last paid to: 6-4 Nov 1907

Rate: $ ~~12~~ ~~18~~ 24

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		213	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	72		2	6/28	52.80 16		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	1/22	40/-		4	11	36		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	[illegible]	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	19	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	14	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4 [illegible]	36 54.60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	[illegible]	66.60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2	Lett of wid	
	3	[illegible]	36		3	1	72		3	Snc ✓			3				3				3	19 1/18	
	4	23	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4	3-1-[illegible]	

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Seph Rose

Certificate No. 870598

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Edmond Pouch known as Antoine Seph

Service: Priv. Co. F. 95th and Co. A. 84 U.S. C. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Apl 5-1918	June 5-1919-W
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 18 1920

Bureau notified: JUN 3 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 13 1919

6—679

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Sephton, John

Certificate No. 917126

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt Capt Weavers Indpt Co Pa Mtd Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 9 1922	May 7 1923

MAY 31 1923

Homes—	W.H	W.H	W.H	W.H	W.H
Admitted	7/13/23	12/15/23	3/7/24	5/22/24	7/26/24
Discharged	9/17/23	1/2/24	4/1 24	8/20 24	

6—6572

Died Aug. 14, 1924 37

Reported AUG 29 1924

Remarks:
Ck. #12766894 dated 1-4-24 canceled
Ck. #10491478 dated 8-4-23 canceled
Ck. #14815310 dated 4-4-24 canceled
Ck. No. 13800235-a
For $72 DATED 3/4/24 MADE
PAYABLE TO TREAS. W. H ON 3/29/24
Special credit
Ck. #15344547 dated 6-4-24 canceled
Ck. #16369689 dated 8-4-24 canceled

NAME: Rose Seph

Certificate No. 870598

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$5~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		W	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/28	324 17		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

D 6/3

6—681

NAME JOHN SEPHTON

Certificate No.

Fees 917126

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~X12~~ 72	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		14 WB 72										
FEBRUARY		5 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		11 WB 72										
MAY	4 50	4B 72										
JUNE	4 50 5-172.33	1 WH 72										
JULY	4 72	4 B 72										
AUGUST	8 WH 72	13 72										
SEPTEMBER	10 4B											
OCTOBER	4B 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sephton John

Certificate No. 917126

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	19			11/4/13 @ 19			

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka

Transferred to Washington 12/3/13

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sephton, John

Certificate No. 917126

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1st Capt Weavers Indpt Co Pa Mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~16 Sept 19~~	26 Nov 1907		~~19~~	~~20 May 1912~~	4 Nov 1912
	~~15~~	~~8 Sept 1911~~	20 Sept 1911	INCREASE	~~22~~	~~50 Sept 16, 1916~~	Nov 4, 1916
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to 12/3/13

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home: Dro. 1/16/23

Former Roll No. DEC 11 1916 3309, JUN 27 1890

6—681

NAME: John Sephton

GROUP 2

Certificate No. 917126

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Sephton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 917126

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~22.50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11	57 W.H.	1919.	1	4	96	1923. 1922	9 1	11	150 WH	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	13	96 WH		10	9	50 WH		2		
	3				3	17			3	4	57		3	13	96 WH		11	9	50 WH		3		
	4				4	17	4-160		4	11	57 W.H. WH		4	13	96 WH		12	8	50 WH		4		
1908.	1	17		1912.	1	16		1916.	1	14	57 WH	1920.	1	4	96	1924. 1923	1	10	50 WH	1928.	1		
	2	15			2	11	33		2	4	57 dis		2	4	96		2	5	50 B		2		
	3	17			3	5			3	4	57		3	4	169.84		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	57 1027 5.		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	18		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		67.50 WH	1921.	1	12	150 WH	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	17			2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	17			3	4	JAN 3 W.H.		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	17			4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	7	57	1918.	1		67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	13	150		2				2		
	3	17			3	4	57		3	4	94.10		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	57.		4	4	96.		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Sephton Susanna **Foreign.**

Certificate No. 744 121

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Sailor: Thomas Sephton alias Hiram Graham

Service: Sailmaker's Mate U.S. Navy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	DEC 16 1911	JUN 20, 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 26. 1922 — Bureau notified: Letter in Disb 3/17/22 — MAR 18 1922

Remarks: Dec bk 1921 to Gen Acc't Office

6—676

Former Roll No.

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Sephton, Thomas alias Hiram Graham

Certificate No. 1169 153

NAVY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: Sailmakers Mate, U.S. Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct. 13. 1892	JUN 20. 1912				
		Ending Nov. 29. 1896 date of death					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Payable to widow, Susanna 594^{80} [illegible]
15 Talbot St
Liverpool, England

Home:

6—677

Former Roll No.

NAME: SUSANNA SEPHTON,

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 744121 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	26	36	1919.	1	28	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	26	36		2	30	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	25	36		3	29	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	27	36		4	29	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	25	36	1920.	1	24	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8/7	67 30		2	30	36		2	22	75		2				2		
	3				3	23	36		3	29	36		3	18	95 50		3				3		
	4				4	30			4	28	36		4	29	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/13	36	1917.	1	4/5	36	1921.	1	30	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	24			2	7/3	36		2	25	90		2				2		
	3				3	22	36		3	27	36		3	24	90		3				3		
	4				4	1/12/14	36		4	1/4/18	61 13		4	30	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	28	36	1918.	1	28	75	1922.	1		90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	25	36		2	8/2	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	28	36		3	28	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	29	36		4	1/6/19	75		4				4				4		

Gdn to be apptd. Corresp. from Dis. Off. in hands of [illegible]

NAME: Thomas Sephton, wid. Hiram Graham (decd)

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 1169153

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd wid Susanna $94 80 in full 8/17/12

6—677

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1)

NAME
Sepin, John

Certificate No.
529273

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service
Pt. C, 9" Ohio Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Nov. 30, 1920.	

Homes—Admitted
Discharged

Died Jany 8, 1925 | Reported FEB 14 1925

Remarks: Letter to Finance 1/17/25

Died Jany 8 1925 Accrued order dated MAR 27 1925
payable to widow Anna Sepin

611 – West 11 st.
Connersville
Indiana.

6—681

NAME: Sepin John 36296. [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 529273.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
SPECIAL ACT
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. C. 9 Ohio Cav

Disability: Chro Diarr, Res Piles Sciatica (Rheum)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	~~17 Oct 06~~	14 Nov 06	Reis.	40	Mch 2, 1917	Mch 26, 1917
	~~24~~	~~26 May 09~~	11 June 09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Reis~~	~~30~~	~~30 MAY 1912~~	3 SEP 1912	"	72	Nov 30, 1920	Feby 16, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from:
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 2994.

Home:

6—681

NAME **JOHN SEPIN** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 529273

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELL									
MARCH		4 72	DEAD									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: John Sepin

SPECIAL ACT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 529273

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

ACT ~~MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	72		3		90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	72 80		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150 216.93		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	110.67		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4			3	4	120		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	72		4		90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Sepp, Charles 208. (3—P. A. 1.) 356

Certificate No. 1.063.627.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. A 2 Dg N. J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Mch. 7/07~~	~~Oct. 24/07~~		24	Feby 4. 1916	
".	~~18~~	~~May 28/12~~	~~Jan. 28/13~~		30	Feby 4. 1921	Jan 9. 1915
[illegible]	18	May 28. 1912			~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/1/18

Bureau notified 7/29/18 7/24

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. 1/2 to wife, Sophia C.- order 3/20/06 (desertion) Reiss'd Inc 1/1/15 Recov'd $6 per mo from Mch 7, 1907 to Feby 3, 1908 rates Inc. erroneously paid under Act 6 Feby 07

Former Roll No. Wife - [illegible] 525 N. Philip

Home: Belmont New Jersey

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3

Act of June 5, 1920

FEB 27 1922

Sepp John
1,184,685

$18

NAME: 208 Charles Sepp **Act of May 11, 1912** Certificate No. 1,063,627

Last paid to: 356 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ; ~~18~~ ; ~~24~~ [illegible] **Remarks:** 1/2 to wife, Sophia C.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18 18	1915.	1	+	+	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	18 18		2	~~38~~ 37	~~21.30~~ 21.30		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	18 18		3	S 14 W 14	27 27		3				3				3		
	4	8	32 70 pen. 32 70 wife		4	9	18 18		4	S 13 W 13	27 27		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	18 18	1912.	1	9	18 18	1916.	1	S 15 W 15	27 27	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	18 18		2	8	36		2	S 22 W 22	36 36		2				2				2		
	3	10	18 18		3	20			3	S 11 W 11	36 36		3				3				3		
	4	9	18 18		4	11	18 18		4	S 18 W 18	36 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	18 18	1913.	1	12	18 24 60 18 24 60	1917.	1	S 13 W 13	36 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	18 18		2	8	27 27		2	S 19 W 19	36 36		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	9	18 18		3	12	27 27		3	S 11 W 11	36 36		3				3				3		
	4	10	18 18		4	20	27 27		4	S 13 W 13	36 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	18 18	1914.	1	S 12 W 12	27 27	1918.	1	S 9 W 15	36 36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	18 18		2	S 12 W 12	27 27		2	S W			2				2				2		
	3	10	18 18		3	S 15 W 15	27 27		3	S W			3				3				3		
	4	9	18 18		4	S 10 W 10	27 27		4	**GROUP 2**			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3-P-A-11)

Horace Minnis **SECTION 4**

CERTIFICATE No. 1155283

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
~~20~~	~~Jan~~	~~1~~	~~1915~~
24	Jan	1	1920

6—1363

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Sepp John

Certificate No. 1184685

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt F 3 Miss Inf

Disability

N.H.D. 4

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	18	Aug 9 1920	
Inc	24	AUG 7 1923	SEPT 29 1923
Inc	30	June 30 1925	Aug 21 1925

Homes—Admitted DH 9/3/25 12/26/25

Discharged Tr

Died AUG 24 1926

Reported SEP 1 - 1926

Remarks:

OCT 12 1923 AUG 31 1925

NAME: Sepp John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1184685-

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. F. 3" Miss Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ang	18	Aug 9-20	Feb-17-21				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 27 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: DH 2/21/22

6—681

NAME JOHN SEPP

Certificate No.

Fees 1184685

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

$2 John 1 Foster OCT 25 1923
50

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~XXXXXXXXXXX~~ ~~30~~ ~~30~~

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 DH	8 DH	7 DH								
FEBRUARY		8 DH	13 NH	8 DH								
MARCH		7 DH	7 NH	9 DH								
APRIL	9 DH	8 DH	7 NH	7 DH								
MAY	9 DH	7 DH	7 NH	7 DH								
JUNE	8 DH	7 DH	9 NH	9 DH								
JULY	7 DH	8 DH	7 NH	8 50 DH								
AUGUST	13 DH	7 DH	8 24 NH	7 DH								
SEPTEMBER	DH	9 DH	9 NH 36.80									
OCTOBER	Fee .25 9 40 DH 10 18 DH	8 DH	8 NH									
NOVEMBER	7 DH	7 DH	7 NH									
DECEMBER	8 DH	8 DH	9 NH									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8571

NAME: John Sepp

Certificate No. 1184685

Last paid to:

Rate: 1/18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9 1	8	54 DH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	10	18 DH		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	7	18 DH		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	8	18 DH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	9	18 DH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	8	18 DH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	8	18 DH		3		
	4				4				4				4		B.		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	3/12	105.00		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	2/18	54 18 DH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7	54 DH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sepp Julius Dead

36-L

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 619469

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: Pr. C. 16" Ill. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pris	15	18 Feb. 0-	3 May 0-				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 5-08 S.H.

Bureau notified: Apr 7-08

Remarks: Ctf to Bureau Apr 7-08

Former Roll No. 31.812 NL

Home:

6—481

NAME: Julius Depp.

Certificate No. 610 469

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/24	1.60	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	〃	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	DETROIT		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Sepple, Jeremiah J

Certificate No. 21,521

NAVY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service. 1Cl Boy U S S Michigan

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	2 Sept 92	18 Oct 94				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11132

Home:

6—677

NAME: Sepple Jeremiah J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 21,521

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service. 1Class Boy U S S Michigan U S Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~28 Mch 1910~~	8 Apr 1910	Reis	~~16~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~16 Nov~~ 1912
				Inc	19	Mch 16 1914	MAR 16 1914
				Inc	25	Mch 1 1918	
				Inc	30	Mch 1 1923	C Bric

Fees:

30 June 10, 1918

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: 40 Mar 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 790 (af)

Home:

6—677

NAME: Jeremiah J. Sepple 790 Certificate No. 21521

Last paid to: Rate: 6 Remarks: 11132

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1909			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	A. M. F. 5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4 S. E. R.			2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4/20/10			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1.			4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

R NAME: Jeremiah J. Sepple 1875 Certificate No. 21521

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1910 @ 6 Rate: 12 6 19 ~~70~~ Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	EMS	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	90	~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	SER		2	4	57		2	4	90		Inc. 10	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	NDB		3	4	57		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	57		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	ABW	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	90	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	EMS		2	4	57		2	5	101		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	HEO		3	4	57		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4	12/11 17	6		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	ACT MAY 11, 1912 4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	43.30	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/2	1.20		2	APR 17 4	48		2	Inc. 4	63.60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	S. E. R.		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	57		4	4	94		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Sept, Joseph

Certificate No. 9886

NAVY INVALID.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: Seaman U.S.S. "N. Carolina", New Ironsides, & Alleghany.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 July 1902	8 Jan, 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 2 1908

Bureau notified: DEC 19 1908 *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4809

Home:

6—877

NAME: Joseph Sept

Certificate No. 9886

Last paid to: **March 4, 1908.**

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	**DEAD.**			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	**GROUP 3**		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Septer. Ida C.

Certificate No. 692307

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob P. Septer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. Sig. Corps. U. S. A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	14 Oct. 1909	17 Nov. 1909
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: [illegible]0 atty

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Bolivar. Pa.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Septer. Jacob P.

Certificate No. 298212.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt Signal Corps U. S. A.

Disability: Chr. diar. res. dis. rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	12 Dec 1900	16 Jan. 1907				
Accrued Order			17 Nov. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 17/09

Bureau notified: Oct. 5/09

Remarks: Ida C. Septer. Wd
Bolivar. Pa.

Former Roll No. 529 G.h.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ida C. Sehtir

Certificate No. 092307

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	16			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	6	32	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: Jacob P. Septer

Certificate No. 298212

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

12/11/41 93 Pd wid Pen. sends Cert. sur. PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [redacted] Septer, Jerusha

DEAD

Certificate No. 12686

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

ACT MARCH 3. 1901

Name of Soldier: Linas Setter

Service: Pr. F A 11th Ohio V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Oct 29 1904	11 Apr 1905

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 26-14

Bureau notified: Mar. 9-14

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6101

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Septer Rebecca

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 396658

ARMY WIDOW:

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Simeon L Downer

Service: P I 8 Wis Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rev	25	June 9 1919	Aug 16 1921
	30	May 1 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 25 1921

6—679

NAME: Jerusha Tingo now Septer

Certificate No. DEAD 663[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: MARCH 3. 1901 GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Rebecca Septer

CT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 396658

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4			1	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9/8	691 33		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1	PAID		4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Septer, Sarah E. 73.290

Certificate No. 405.082

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Jared

Service: Pr A 90 O V I and A 17 V R C

78

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	9 Feby '94	13 Dec '94

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees: Inc. 20 Oct 13 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1509

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Septer, Vina J. 73.910

Certificate No. 462.213

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pr C 43 O V I

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	16 Sept '92	18 April '98

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1600

6—679

NAME: Sarah E. Septer

Act of April 19, 1908. 73.290

Certificate No. 405.021

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 ~~7~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	12			2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	12	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	'23-'7- 4	36/1360		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Vina J. Septer

Act of April 19, 1908. 73.910

Certificate No. 462.213

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	2			4	4	36		4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1.)

Sequa, Peter

Certificate No. 870479

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1.1920

Service: Sgt G 12 U S Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Mch 1 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 6 1927

Reported MAR 1 5 1927

Remarks: CM + letter

NAME: Sequa Peter (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 870.479

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Sgt G12 US I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	8 July 1903	28 Aug 1903	Reis	19	10 June 1912	
Inc	12	13 Feb 1907	28 May 1907		25	26 Jany. 1914	
				v.	30	26 Jany 1919	16 apl 1913

Fees: None

HO JUN 10 1918

Inc., 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: Inc. 72 Mch 1. 1921 MAR 30 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME PETER SEQUA.

ACT OF MAY 1.1920

Certificate No. 870479

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Sequa Peter Sequa

Certificate No. 870.479

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~1926~~

Remarks: ~~70~~ ~~50~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24
	2	16 9/11	24 .68
	3	8	36
	4	7	
1908.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	4	
1913.	1		
	2	30 4	36 68 60
	3	4	57
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	57
	2	6	70 60
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2		75
	3	4	75
	4		132

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4 9.	150 24 20
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1. PAID TO	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	144
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sequayah, Thomas

ACT OF ~~MAY 11,~~ 1912

Certificate No. 1025 (390( ))

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt C 2nd Indn. H Gds. Ks V I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~—~~	~~12~~	~~20 Mch 1907~~	2 Jan 1908	Reis. & Inc.	15.50	June 1. 1912	Jan 27. 1915
ACT	OF	MAY 11, 1912.			19	Mch 31. 1915	
	15.50	1 June 1912	10 Mch 1913		22.50	Mch 31. 1920	
					32	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau notified: MAR 16 1923

Remarks:

Died Feb. 9, 1923 Reimbursement order dated FEB 12 1924

payable to Stute Sequayah.

Home: Choteau. Okla.

Former Roll No. 5444 JUN 27 1890

6—681

NAME: Thomas Seguayah ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1025390

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	12	
	4		
1909.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	[illegible]	
1910.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3		
	4	[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	[illegible]	
	2	13	
	3	14	
	4	14	
1912.	1	3	
	2	13	
	3	23	
	4	[illegible]	
1913.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1		46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	5	50 47
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	80 40
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	~~3~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	DEAD		
	2	20	10
	3		
	4	REIMBURSEMENT.	
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 8.)

NAME: Segneira Antonio Silva alias Antonio Silva.

Certificate No.: 1191.706

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Seaman U. S. Rev Cutter Manning

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~June 24 1920~~	Aug 11. 1921 c				
REISSUE	15	June 24-1920	MAR 6 1922 c				

Fees: $10 Joseph H. Hunter, pd 8/30/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: REISSUE to correct rate

MAR 20 1922

Former Roll No. AUG 23 1921

Home:

NAME: Antonio Silva Sequeira

Certificate No. 1191.706

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		Fee 3c	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/30	36.		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	2/4	36 61	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: ~~Fee~~ now Sera, Catharine

Certificate No. 29796

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of March 3, 1901

Name of Soldier: Owen Fee

Service: Corp. K. 64 N.Y.I.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rei	~~[illegible]~~	8 June 03	14 Oct 03.
Inc	20	Sept. 8, 1916	SEP 26 1916

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Died Feb. 9, 1917		dated ~~May 22, 1917~~
payable to Mary E. Rust		
	Springville	
	35 Maple Ave	N. Y.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Pitts Pa. 7/21/08. Ord. Comr 7/20/08.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/9/17 (3-888R)

Bureau notified: APR 14 1917

Remarks: Former rates and dates see order.

Check No. 4009930 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

MAY 28 1917

SEP 30 1916

Former Roll No.

6—679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Serafield, Emma

Certificate No. 386470

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: Pri co A 7 La vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			22 Nov 1893
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 16, 1922

Bureau notified: DEC 9 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 276

6—679

NAME: Catharine ~~Fox~~ ~~Reed~~ Sera . **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. 29796

Last paid to: JAN 4 1908 17

Rate: ~~17~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	10	36
	3	8	
	4	14	
1909.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1910.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36 6.23
	4	4 7	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	~~4~~	~~60~~
	3	JUN 26	24. J.
	4		
1918.	1	GROUP 1.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Emma Serafield

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 386470

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		309
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	13	
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	15	36
	2	13	36
	3		36
	4	16	
1911.	1		36
	2	24	36
	3	14	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	14	36
	3	20	36
	4	12	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	2	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2		
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923	
1923.	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30 CHECK CANCELED
	4	~~12 4~~	~~30~~
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Frage, Mame L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 652[illegible]	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: 19 Apr. 190[illegible]

Name of Soldier: Frage, [illegible]

Service: [illegible] 176 Ohio [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	18th Aug [illegible]	22 July 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: OCT 5 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2[illegible]7

6—679

NAME: Seran, Samuel L. **General Law.** 420 2813 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 24139	ARMY INVALID.	Law: SPECIAL ACT ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: G. H. 12" N. J.

Disability: ~~G S W. L leg~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Renl & ~~INCREASE~~	~~14~~	~~7 Mch 8/93~~	Oct. 17/93.				
INCREASE	30	Jan. 28/10	Feb. 17/10				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to: Check No. 4086784 ~~Dated~~ [illegible] Canceled.

Died: 4/2/17

Bureau notified: [illegible] 21 1917

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 4

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mamie S. Serage **GROUP 2** Certificate No. 652446

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED OCT 5 1910

NAME: 420 Samuel L. Seran **SPECIAL ACT** Certificate No. 24.139.

Last paid to: 2813 Rate: ~~12~~ 30 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	80	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	80		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	80	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	80		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	5	51 2.60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	34 4	51	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	90		2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	90		3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: William L. Seran

Certificate No. 235.702

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: 6 FEBY 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Transf Wash 8 Mch 1913.

NAME: Seran, William L

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 235702

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co A 12 N.J. V.I. & Capt. E 121 U.S.C.V.I. & Capt. C A 120 U.S.C.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[redacted]	[redacted]	11 Sept 1907	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
	[redacted]	[redacted]	[illegible] Mch 1917				
REISSUE	~~30~~	~~June 1, 1912~~	MAR 8 1913				

Fees: 40 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. MAR 8 1913 TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6206 JUN 27 1890

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME:

GROUP 3 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William L Ferani P.H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 235702

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	17	90 PH
	2				2				2	17	90 P H.
	3				3				3	17	90 PH
	4	11			4				4	15	90 PH
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1	[illegible]	90 PH
	2				2		355^{00}		2	19	90 PH
	3	12			3				3	[illegible]	90 PH
	4				4	26	20 P. H.		4	14	90 PH
1909.	1	13		1913.	MAY	14	60 P. H.	1917.	1	16	90 PH
	2	13			2	18	P. H.		2	18	90 PH
	3	[illegible]			3	17	P. H.		3	17	90 PH
	4	13			4	22	90 P. H.		4	17	90 PH
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	90 P. H.	1918.	1	18	90 PH
	2	[illegible]			2	17	90 P. H.		2	19	90 PH
	3	[illegible]			3	17	90 P. H.		3	19	118 PH
	4	14			4	17	90 P. H.		4	21	120 PH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	22	120 PH	[illegible]	1	13	150 PH	1927.	1		
	2	18	120 PH		10	12	50 PH		2		
	3	9/20	120 PH		11	11	50 PH		3		
	4	22	120 PH		12	12	50 PH		4		
1920.	1	3/20	120 PH	[illegible]	1	11	50 PH	1928.	1		
	2	17	120 PH		2	14	50 PH		2		
	3	16	161 PH		3	13	50 PH		3		
	4	16	150 PH		4				4		
1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	22	150 PH		2				2		
	3	17	150 PH		3				3		
	4	17	150 PH		4				4		
1922.	1	13	150 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	150 PH		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Serat Charlotte

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 802853

ARMY•WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William M.

Service: Priv. C. 23 Mo. Inf and Corpl. Co. 9 Ks. V. V. I.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 25 - 1915	Jan 26 - 1916
INC.	20	Oct. 16. 1916	Oct. 31. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: none

[illegible]

Transferred from:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2/2

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Serat, William M.

Certificate No. 328967.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. Co. D. 23d Mo. Inf.

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	30	23 May 1912	12 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 20, 1915

Bureau notified: NOV 12 1915 Check No. 9208372 Dated 11/4/15 Canceled

Remarks: Siloam Springs, Ark.

ied 10/20 1915 Accrued order dated 1/26/16 2/2

yable to widow Charlotte

Former Roll No. GENERAL LAW W

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charlotte Serat **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Certificate No. 802853

Last paid to: Rate ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: AC[illegible] 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		m		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	17	39^{60}	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4/6 13 4	4.88 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: William M. Serat. **ACT MAY 11, 1912** Certificate No. 328967

Last paid to: $22 - 4 Nov. 1912. Rate: $30" Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		1972 L		2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	17	77	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		m		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		D 11/2
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Serat, William M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 328967

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Pri Co C. 23 Mo. Inf.

Disability: Bronchitis res. of measles & slight, res in severe, deafness of both ears.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$22	27 Aug 1888	6 Feb. 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 759

Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Seratt, James N

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 584230

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service of Soldier: Pvt Co C. 2" Tenn V. Mtd Inf.

Guardian: George W. Loyd

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Feby 1905.

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	16 Dec 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Oscar	7 Sept 1904	24 Feby 1909

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Waynesboro, Tenn

3-1081 3/3/09

Former Roll No. 31

6—678

NAME: William M. Serat.

Certificate No. 328967.

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: $22.=

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		555	1911.	1		14 66	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		12 66		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		16 66		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		9 66		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		14 66	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		16 66		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		19 66		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 66		4		23 66				KNOXVILLE		4				4				4		
1909.	1		13 66	1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 66		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 66		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		13 66		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		3/2 66	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		21 66		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		13 66		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		16 66		4				4				4				4				4		

ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME: James N. Seratt

Certificate No. 584230

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4						KNOXVILLE		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	3/3	9 80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Ended Paid in full to Gdn

NAME: Sercas, Bartolo DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1081461

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27 1890.

Pri co H. 1 N. Mex vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O. Inc	12	5 Sept 1900	6 June 1904				
acc	2	3 Jany 1910	30 Nov 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 23. 1910 - Bureau notified: 3-798 7/14/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 208

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sercomb, Albert L (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1157722

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C I 39 Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	20 Sept 1909	23 Oct 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 12 - 1913 Bureau notified: 1913

Remarks:

Check No. 1905238 Dated July 4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bartolo Sercas **DEAD** Certificate No. 1081461

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: /12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		53	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36 Knoxville.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7/21	32 - [illegible]	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Albert L Sercomb 18770 C Certificate No. 1157722

Last paid to: Rate: /12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	A. M. F	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	N. D. B		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17	S E R		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	A M F	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17	N D B		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10/30	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	Canc		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/11	5.60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5/26	6 mos	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/26	72.		2	Died May			2	12 1913			2				2				2		
	3	7/25	36		3	Reported			3	MAY 16 1913			3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	GROUP 1.			4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

32642

NAME: Sercomb Charles A

Certificate No. 1124015

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th. 1912
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Sgt A 37 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~16 Feb 07~~	~~APR~~ 5 1907	~~Reissue~~	~~15~~	~~July 1 - 1912~~	
					19	May 12 - 1913	
					22 1/2	May 12 - 1918	May 9 - 1913
					32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died: Unk July 4, 1921

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1921

Remarks:

43409

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 56955

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sercombe, Orville

Certificate No. 1,165,399

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt G. 40" Wis. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig.~~	~~12~~	~~24 Apr 1911~~	22 May 1911	INCREASE	15	Oct. 31-1914	Aug. 18-1917
~~Reiss~~	~~13~~	~~3 Mch 1913~~	5 Mch 1913		18	Oct. 31-1918	
					21	Oct. 31-1923	rr
					30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No Atty

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No.

Home:

F. F. L

6—681

NAME: Charles A Sercomb

Certificate No. 1124015

Last paid to: APR 4 1907

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~72.50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	~~24~~	9 60		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	14	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	MAY 10 4	31 80 36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	Inc 5	57 57		3	4	57		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	GROUP 1.			4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	63 07		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4		103 60		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Orville Sercombe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,165,399

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~8~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 00	1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	39		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10/20	40		3	4	39		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	39		4	4	90		12	INC. 4	56		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	39	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	39		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	39		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	39		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/15 4	Reis 8 33	1917.	1	4	39	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	39		2	4	39		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	39		3	4 9/14	39 66 27		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	39		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Serell Lomas

Certificate No. 1170639.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri K. 5 US. Inf.

Disability: Inj. to rt ankle + dis. of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~6~~	~~28 Nov 1908~~					
"	8	14 Jan 1911	7 Dec 1912				

Fees: $ Hopkins & Co. 25 pd

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Serena, Amelia E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 502898

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David B. Serena

Service: Pt. F 5th Pa. V. H. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	24 May, 1900	17 Nov. 1900
"	12	19 Apl 1908	Act
INC. 20 OCTOBER ?			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 8315

6—679

NAME: Lomas Serell

Certificate No. 1170639

Last paid to:

Rate: 8-8

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923. 1922	9	4	8	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	8		2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	8		3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4	8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924. 1923	1	4	8	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4				4	7/15/13	326^{53} fee		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	24 ✓		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4		24		4	4	24		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Ku. Payment Card.

6—661

NAME: Pamelia E. Serena

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 502898

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8 ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	36		3		36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1		36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Serena, Ellen M

Certificate No.		Law:
658808	**ARMY WIDOW**	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Noah

Service Pt B 61 Pa Inf

6—6874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 3, 1927

Reported FEB 8 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Serena Ellen M ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
658808	**ARMY WIDOW.**	ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Noah Serena

Service: Pvt B 61 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~8~~	~~5 Nov. 1907~~	
	12	19 Apr. 1908	19 Sept. 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Bommhardt & Co. $10 Pd 9/29/08

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ligonier, Pa.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ELLEN M. SERENA.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 658808

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	D.O. 2/18/27.						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Ellen M Serena

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 658808

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~22~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	~~1923.~~ 1922	~~1~~ 9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		~~2~~ 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	75	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		~~3~~ 11	4			3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		~~4~~ 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9/29	73 73		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Serena, George **DEAD**

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 650882

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT ~~FEB. 6, 1907~~.**

Service: Cpl & Corpl E. 211 Pa V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
---	~~15~~	~~8 Mch 1907~~	18 Nov 1907		27	6 June 1912	17 Mch. 1913.
---	~~20~~	~~17 Apr 1911~~	26 Apr 1911				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15 1916.

Bureau notified: MAR 1 1916

Remarks:

ued 2/15 1916 Accrued order dated 9/25/16
payable to widow Mary Jane Serena 9/30

Former Roll No. 1806 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Serena Henry M

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1128572

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. C 102 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~26 Aug. 1907~~	~~3 Aug~~ 1907	Inc.	30	11 Feby. 1918	17 June 1913.
Reis	~~19~~	~~18 May 1912~~	~~1 Aug.~~ 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	25	11 Feby. 1913.	17. June 1913.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: ~~Date~~ Nov. 22 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 20 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2836 A. J

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Serena

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 650882

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~.20~~ 27

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	81
	2				2	12	4-1-13		2	4	81
	3				3	12			3	4	81
	4	11/[illegible]			4	13			4	4	81
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	81
	2	9			2	13			2		
	3	11			3	22			3		
	4				4	14			4	11/1	10 80
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	55 4/13 70	1917.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	GROUP 2	
	3	13			3	4			3		
	4	12			4	4	81		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1		
	2	12			2	4	81		2		
	3	12			3	4	81		3		
	4	12			4	4	81		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3	3-1	
	4				4				4		2/1/25

6—681

NAME: Henry M. Serena

Certificate No. 1128572

Last paid to: 7/4/07 – 6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~.17~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	75
	3	8/13	25 60		3	7			3	4	75
	4	12	36		4	6			4		75
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	75
	2	8			2	8			2	4	75
	3	8			3	8			3	4	75
	4	12			4	8/29 7	10 73 57		4	4	75
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75
	2	[illegible]			2	4			2	4	75
	3	13			3	4	60		3	4	75
	4	7			4	7/8 4	28 75		4	4	75
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75
	2	7			2	4	75		2	Inc 4	83 83
	3	7			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	75		4		128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	120		4				4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	141		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1.			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Serena Mary Jane (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 814298 ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Priv and Corpl. I. 211 Pa. Inf.

76 W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Apl 15-1916	Sept 25-1916
	20	Sept 8-1916	m
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 2/18

Bureau notified:

Check No. 6157167 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10/2

6—679

NAME: Serena William (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 923571 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt K 62 and E 191 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
New	12	21 Feb. 1907	29 May 1907				
Inc	15	3 July 1908	27 Aug 1908				
Reis	27	24 May 1912	8 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 20, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 17 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1317426 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2407 A.C.

Home: Saltsburg Pa

6—681

NAME: Mary Jane Serena

Certificate No. 814298

Last paid to:

Rate: 10 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		3r		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	12/19	23 60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	12/21	50 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64 67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William Serena

Certificate No 923571

Last paid to: 4/4/07-8

Rate: ~~12~~. ~~15~~ 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/7	5 73		2	6			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	6			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	6			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	6			2	~~4~~	~~81~~		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3	GROUP 1.			3				3				3		
	4	8	45 10		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	5/14 4	124 81		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Serenbetz Caroline

Certificate No. 100470

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Leopold

Service: Sgt A. 15 N.Y.H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Mch 19-86	10 Oct 67

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 8' 1910 Bureau notified: Feb 18' 1910

Remarks: Rep by Leopold Serenbetz
719 Knickerbocker Ave
Brooklyn N.Y.

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Serenberg Ernestine DECEASED 18940

Certificate No. 418.257

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Christian Serenberg

Service: Pvt K 4 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
0	8	26 July 95	9 Jan 96

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: May 27-1115 (A-3) Bureau notified: June 28-1915

Remarks: Check No. 7836996 Dated June 4-15 Canceled.
Died May 13, 1915 Reimbursement order dated AUG 11 1915
payable to George Serenberg 113 Berlin St. Detroit, Mich.

Former Roll No. 7264 ric

AUG 17 1915

6—679

NAME: 45 Caroline Serenberg

Certificate No. 700470

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Dead			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ernestine Serenberg

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 418-257

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	8/31	28-		4	REIMBURSEMENT.			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1		J.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Serene, George A

Certificate No. 103445 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Corp. K 155 Pa. Inf.

Disability: G. s. wd rt. forearm

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	15 Aug. 1906	22 Sep. 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 335 G. R.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Serene, George A

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 103445 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. K 155 Pa. Inf. & Co C 21 V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	13 Sept. 1910	3 Oct. 1910	Inc	30	Aug 10 1915	Feb 14 1916
Reis	25	23 May 1912	21 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 4/26/16

Bureau notified: JUL 20 1916

Remarks: Check No. 990285 Dated JUL 4 1916 [illegible]

Former Roll No. G. R.

Home: Ford City. Pa

6—681

NAME: George A. Serene

Certificate No. 103445

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 14

Remarks:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1.

PITTSBURGH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	47		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: George A. Serene

Certificate No. 103445

Last paid to: 10/4/10 – 14

Rate: ~~528~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45 40	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	2/21 4	24 75	1920. J.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	8 1/4	43.62		4	GROUP 1.			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Serene Harriet R

Certificate No. 316 836 | **ARMY WIDOW** | **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Abraham B.

Service
Sgt E 13 Ill Vol

6—[illegible]

72

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 14, 1926
Reported MAY 18 1926

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Serene Harriet R. ~~35247~~

Certificate No. 316836 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:**

Name of Soldier:
Abraham B.

Service:
Sgt E – 13 Ill Vol

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
—	12	8 Mar 1887	5 Dec 1891
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: R.D.1. Ventura. Calif
[illegible] 47

NOV 27 1916

Former Roll No.
152/14, 161/11, 111/7, ~~[illegible]~~

6—679

NAME HARRIET R SERENE

Certificate No. 316836

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

3-1081

NAME: Harriet R. Serene

CIVIL WAR WIDOW
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 316836

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	5	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	8	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	7	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	22.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4. 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Serene Louise

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 634783

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th 1908.

Name of Soldier: Philip Serene

Service: Pvt. K 62 and E 191 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	$12.00 per month from 1908, by act of that date.	30 Nov. 1907
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Died: June 4. 1921

Bureau notified: JUL 9 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1264 A.J.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Serene Philip

Certificate No. 1005350

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: Pvt K 62 Pa. Inf and E 191 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Feb. 1907	3 May 1907			Dead	
		[illegible]	[illegible]				
			Louise Serene [illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: August 16 1907

Bureau notified: Sept 5 - 1907

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2039 A.J.

Home:

NAME: Louise Serene

Certificate No. 934183

Last paid to: APR 4 1903

Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	13	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	**GROUP 1.**			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Philip Serene

Certificate No. 1008350

Last paid to: 4/4/07-10

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/21	2 93		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9-17-20		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	[illegible]		1920.	1	[illegible]		1924.	1	PITTSBURGH,		1928.	1		
	2	**GROUP 1.**			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Serene, Samuel L. (incompt) ~~85898~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 597080 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri & Corpl A, 78 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	12 aug 1907	NOV 8 1907
[illegible]	25	MAY 23	9
Inc	30	6 Aug 1912	24 May 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Chk # 6842608 $141 7/20 Dis office auth make payable Gdn 8/12/20

Inc. 72 NOV 27 1920 to DEC 16 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: June 3, 1922

Bureau notified: JUN 16 1922

Died June 3, 1922 Reimbursement order dated DEC 16 1922 payable to Elizabeth H Perry Pepin, Wisconsin

Remarks: Elizabeth H. Perry Gdn Pepin Co Wis Co Ct ap 6/7/20 - bond $1600 - cf 7/9/20

Former Roll No. ACT JUNE 27- [illegible] July 1920

Home: DEC 19 1922 DEC 20 1920 47711

6—681

NAME: Serface Amanda J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 77769 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 611976 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: James A.

Service: Pri. E. 153 Ohio N. G. Inf.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 Jan. 1906	19 June 1906
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10671

JAN 12 1917

6—679

NAME: Samuel L. Serene

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 597080

Last paid to: OCT 1907

Rate: 12 ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: Elizabeth H. Perry Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	45	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90
	4	3/14	5 20		4	5	45		4	4	90
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90
	2	13	45		2	5	45		2	4	90
	3	11	45		3	5	45		3	4	90
	4	9	45		4	21-11- 7	43 67 45		4	4	90
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	JUN 4	75 39 67	1917.	1	4	90
	2	13	45		2		75		2	4	90
	3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	6	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4		128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	120		4	1/3/23	144		4	TO DATE OF DEAT	
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	141		3				3		
	4	11	150		4				4		
1921.	1	13	177 13 16	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	22	216		2				2		
	3	9	216		3				3		
	4	21	216		4				4		
1922.	1	12	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	216		2				2		
	3		216		3				3		
	GROUP 1.				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Amanda J. Serface

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 611176

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	JAN 4 19	36
	2	10	36		2				2	4	60
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1	11	[illegible]	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME: Serface, Reuben P (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 726580

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt & Sgt F 110" Ohio V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	24 Sept 1908	12 Oct 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: San Francisco DEC 7 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4938 JUNE 27, 1908

Home: Dis 9/1/10

6—681

NAME: Serface Reuben P 28015-L (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 726580

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv & Serg F. 110 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Asly	12	28 July 1891	17 Feb 1892				
[illegible]	15	24 Sep 1908	12 Oct 1908				
REISSUE	24	5 June 1912	31 Mch 1913				
	30	16 Sept. 1913					

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: Topeka Kans 12/7 1910 to Co 12/2 1910

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 24-1912

Bureau notified APR 9-1913 3-1081 and reis ctf rtd

Remarks: S. L. Cal (11/20 1912) Died Dec. 24 1912 Reimbursement order dated JUL 12 1913

No payment made ....

on Certificate dated 31 Mch 1913 Ctf ret to P.B. 4/9/13 payable to Maggie L. Chacey 57^{35}

R. 6. Leavenworth Kan

Former Roll No. AUG 12 1913ka Kans

Home: Dis 10/15/1912

6—681

NAME: Reuben P Serface

Certificate No. 726580

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Trans. per let. P. O. DEC 7 1910 to San Francisco

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	28 ✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16 ✓		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17 ✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17 ✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	P.P.			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Reuben P. Serface

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 726580

Last paid to: Nov 1910 @ 15 [illegible]

Rate: ~~15~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9is	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/3	15 [illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD. [illegible] 4/9/13

REIMBURSEMENT. Pd $57.35 on 8/27/1913.

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Serface, William H (3—P. A. 1.)

356 45

Certificate No.: 428878

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: A - F - 110 - OVI

Disability: Nerv. deb., dis of rect and piles res of C.D

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	16 Mch 98	26 Nov 98				

Fees:

DIVISION ACT. MCH. 3,'99. Desertion

Order Dated 3 Dec 15 - fr 26 May 04

Transferred from: Columbus, I.

Transferred to: Clarinda G. Serface - wife

Died: 3 [illegible]

Bureau notified: JUL 12 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27

Home: D. H.

6—681

NAME: Serfas Frank (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 7128

ARMY INVALID.

Law: INDIAN WARS Mar 4-1917

Service: Trumpeter Troop M. 3" U. S. Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mar 4-1917	Jan 31-1918				

Fees: C. D. Pennebaker $10 Pd. 2/27/18

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 4. 1921. (37)

Bureau notified: APR 29 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 9 1918

Home: D H 3/21/21

6—681

NAME: William H Serface DECEASED Certificate No. 428878

Last paid to: Rate: 30- Remarks: 356.45 **D.H.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	**GROUP 3**			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	— —	45 D 45 W		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15 15	45 D 45 W	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15 15	45 D. 45 W.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15 15	45 D 45 W		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15 15	45 D 45 W		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15 15	45 D 45 W	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11/29/10	90#		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 6-3-10 Paid Clarinda G. Serface

Widow, Atd Osborn, O.

NAME: Frank Serfas **INDIAN WARS** Certificate No. 7128

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	**GROUP 3**			2				2		
	3				3				3	fee	T		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	3/27/18	180		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	6	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Serfass, Christiana

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)
367

Certificate No. 636405

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Levi

Service: Pt. E. 215 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Jan 5 - 1907	Jan 8 - 1908
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 154

6—679

NAME: Serfass Daniel

(3—P. A. 1.)
319.510

Certificate No. 838.461

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr H 214 Pa V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	23 Oct 07	18 Feb 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, |

Transferred to:

Died: 4/24/10 B P

Bureau notified: SEP 21 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5348-02

Home: D. H. DROPPED 18 Feb 11

6—681

NAME: 367 Christiana Serfass

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 636405

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	3[illegible]		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	33		4	4	75		12	4	3[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Daniel Serfass

DECEASED

Certificate No. 838,461

Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 - 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks: 319,510 D. H. DROPPED 18 Feb 11

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/10	38.73 D.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	36 D		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36 D	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36 D		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36 D		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 D	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Serfass, Emeline

Certificate No. 883132 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
William H

Service
Pt B 6 Pa Cav & Pt B 2 Pa Prov Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 27, 1926

Reported MAY 6 1926

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Serfass Emeline

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 883132 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Priv B. 6th Pa. Cav. and Priv. B. 2nd Pa. Prov. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Aug 16-1919	Feb 3-1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Estate of Nathan Bickford (decd) $10.00 3/3/20

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 7 - 1920

6—679

NAME	EMELINE SERFASS
Certificate No.	
Fees	883132

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Emeline Serfass ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 883132

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		T
1920.	1	fee 3/3	140.
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12		30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

8—681

NAME: Serfass Jacob 76. (3—P. A. 1.) **1494**

Certificate No. 943.263

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. K 214 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 27/07.	July 1/07.				
INCREASE	20	may 7/09	may 15/09				
REISSUE	22^{50}	May 29/12	Jan 28/13				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/15/13-C.P.

Bureau notified: 6/11/13.

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Died 5.15. 1913 Accrued order dated 11/3/13

payable to widow Sarah Serfass

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Serfass Samuel 60 (3—P. A. 1.) **2740**

Certificate No. 176.325

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: Co. K 67 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	Mch. 1/07.	May 20/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/18/09.

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1909

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 76 Jacob Serfass

Certificate No. 943,263

Last paid to: 1494

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22^{50}

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51^{70}		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	45		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	19	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	28 4	60 20^{42}	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	59^{50}		3	12/6 9 Dead			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 60 Samuel Serfass

Certificate No. 176,325

Last paid to: 2740

Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/14	16^{80}		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/26	50-		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 7-18-09

Reimbursement paid to Frank Bauer 10-18-09.

Order C. P.

6—681

NAME: Serfass Sarah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 766259

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob Serfass

Service: Pri H 214 Penn. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	May 27-1913	NOV 3 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: **NO FEE**

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Bowmanstown
Pa.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Serfass, Timothy

(3—P. A. 1.)
3003

Certificate No. 958.016

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. H, 88' Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	Oct. 15/09	Oct. 26/09
REISSUE	13	~~July 30, 1912~~	
"	15	apr. 26, 1913	May 10, 1913
"	18	apr. 26, 1917	
"	21	apr. 26, 1922	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Died 1/1 1916 Reimbursement order dated 1/23/17
payable to Salome Bennett Sr

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/1/16

Bureau notified: 2/14/16

Remarks:
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Check No. 9414435 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 56

Home:

6—691

NAME: Sarah Serfass ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 766259

Last paid to:
Rate: [redacted] 20 ~~25~~ 30
Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	DEC 9 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4/6	62 80		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	[illegible]	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Timothy Serfass. Certificate No. 958.046

Last paid to: 3003
Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 15
DEAD
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~45~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	21	√79	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	28 4	36 9 67		2	INC.			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	9	26 53		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1	√		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2				2	INC.			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Serfass William H. 131. (3—P. A. 1.) 3292

Certificate No. 788,183.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. "B" 6" Pa. Cav + "B" 2" Pa. Prov. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 23/07~~	June 27/07		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~15~~	~~Jul 25-1912~~	Mar 15-1913				
	18	Oct 24-1913					
Fees:	21	Oct 24-1918					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 2-1919

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1919

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Died Aug 2 1919 Accrued order dated Feb 3-1920

payable to widow. Emeline

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 7 - 1920

6—681

NAME: Serfling Camillo J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1220.282.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Corp. H. 32nd Mich Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec 15-1921	Feby 12-1923				

Fees: 20. Fred. G. Coldren PA 3/12/23

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 20 1923

Home:

6—681

NAME: 131 William H. Serfass

Certificate No. 788,183

Last paid to: 3292

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/23	947		2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	3/3	89	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	8	36		2	4	54		2		76		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	19	36		3	4	54		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4/18 4	36 18 90	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	INC. 5	46		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	54		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	75 60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Camillo J. Serfling

Certificate No. 1220.282

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	Fee c		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	3/12	163 60		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	20	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4 3	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1 5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Hq. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Serfling, Ernest **27008** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 939.742 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: P. - G. - 2" Minn. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	3 Mar. 1907	12 Dec. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 28-1911 P. M. Bureau notified: Aug. 7, 1911.

Remarks: [illegible], Wash.

Former Roll No. a.g. 1141/12 - 1053/13 - 18907

Home:

6—681

NAME: Serfling Otto (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 690.414 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: Pa G. 2 Minn Vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	Sept 10 1890	Dec 6 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Feb 4 ~~19~~ 1893 Accrued order dated OCT 19 1927

Claimants. Maggie L. Pugh, Brownsville, Ore; George A. Serfling
~~Payable to widow~~

1441-Willamette St, Eugene, Ore; + P. Chester Serfling U.S. Post Office

Former Roll No.

Home: Eugene. Ore.

6—681

NAME: Ernest Serfling

Certificate No. 939.742

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 @ 12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7/11	24^{40}		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/1	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—631

NAME: Otto Serfling

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 690.414

Last paid to: Dec 4 1892

Rate: @ 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			~~1928.~~	5		
	2				2				2				2				2				6		
	3				3				3				3				3				7		
	4				4				4				4				4				8		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			~~1929.~~	9	DEAD	
	2				2				2	Maggie J Pugh,			2				a 10	27	4^{07}
	3				3				3	George A Serfling			3				R	27	4^{01}
	4				4				4	Robert Serfling			4				R	27	4^{06}
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—631

NAME OF SOLDIER Serfling, Otto (3—P. A. 3)

Certificate No. 973 406

ARMY MINORS

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-MINOR

Service of Soldier Private, G, 2nd Minn Infantry

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	8	July 31 1894 R	Oct 19 1927

MINORS, $ 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending
George A	July 31/94	Dec 31 1895
R. Chester		Jul 13 1903

Guardian Legal limitation OCT 28 1927

Appointed by—

Amount of Bond

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

Remarks: Pay claimants

NAME: Serfling Sarah J 96131 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 561988

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pv B 5 Minn

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	30 Oct 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Esther P~~	15 Feb 01	~~26 Apr 10~~
Florence A L	"	~~4 Mch 13~~
Clarence W	"	20 Mch 16

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Married Bromer 8 Oct 1913 Cresco Ia

Former Roll No. 17851

6—679

NAME Otto Serfling

Certificate No 973 406

Fee ✓No Fee

ACT MAY 1, 1920-MINOR

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					8-4							
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER				10/27/27 R 102 40 Geo. A. Ending								
OCTOBER				10/27/27 R 1006 40 P. Chester " "							3-1081	
NOVEMBER											10/28	
DECEMBER												

NAME: Sarah J Serfling

Certificate No. 561988

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 42

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	48	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	48		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	48	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	24	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	Oct	54		4	18	48		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	54	1913.	1	18	48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	54		2	19	46^{07}		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	54		3	7/29	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	54		4	[illegible]	44^{33} [illegible] –		4	Cuban [illegible]			4	10/21/13 [illegible]			4	[illegible]			4		
1910.	1	14	54	1914.	1	vol. [illegible]		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	54		2	GROUP 1.			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	49^{53}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	48		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Serfling Sarah J

FORMER WIDOW (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 561988

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Co. B 5" Minn Inf.

ISSUES. P.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rem	25	Aug 8 · 1919	May 27 · 1920
	30	May 1 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 5 1920

6—679

NAME: Serfoss Reuben

31-a (3—P. A. 1.) 2645

Certificate No. 828.235.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co. B 11" Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 28/07~~	Jan. 11/08		35	JUN 10 1918	
~~"~~	~~16~~	~~May 24-1912~~	Nov 13-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	Dec 31, 1914	Apr 16, 1915				

Fees: 24. Dec 31, 1919

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Darald J Serfling

APRIL 19, 1903

Certificate No. 561988

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4		P.		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		643	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/24196			2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	8	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6—661

NAME: 31-a Reuben Serfoss

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 828,235

Last paid to: 2645

Rate: ~~12~~; ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	MAY 48	16^{53} .48		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	1/20	49^{20}		4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	19	36		3	4	60		3	4	151^{50}		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	7 19	36 21^{33}		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—661

NAME: Serfoss, Serena (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 642.222

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Serfoss, Hiram

Service: Pt. B. 7. Iowa V. I.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	21 Apl. 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 24 1917 **Bureau notified:** NOV 1 9 1917 ~~Check~~ No. 5506224 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2539

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Sergeant, Albert

Certificate No. 82957

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt B 6 Md Vol Inf

Disability

8—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Sept 8, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died March 8, 1924. **Reported** APR 1 0 1924

Remarks: Ck.

NAME: Serena Serfoss

Certificate No. 642.222

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9/21		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	21			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			DEC 9 4	4	14 23 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~[illegible]~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/28			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME ALBERT SERGEANT

Certificate No.

Fees 82957

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Sergeant, Albert.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 82,957.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Pr. B. 6. Ma. Vol. Inf.

Disability: ~~G.s.w. of l. hand and sec. contraction of all the fingers.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Dr~~		~~24 Oct. 1906.~~	~~23. Nov. 1906.~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	30	MAY 27 1912	JAN 24 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Sept 8-1920	NOV 3 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 7 1920 W5-87

Home:

6—661

NAME: Sergeant Alexander

Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 178730

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt F. 9 N.J. V.I.

Disability: G.S.W. left foot, rheum, res dis heart & Chr Diar

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~25 June 02~~	~~25 Nov 02~~	INCREASE	30	Sept 17 1915	Dec 2 1915 B
REISSUE	~~23~~	~~MAY 23 1912~~	DEC 3 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: June 2. 1917.

Bureau notified: JUN 24 1917

Remarks: Died 6/2 1917 Accrued order dated MAY 23 1918

payable to widow Esther L.

w

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Albert Sergeant.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
~~Civil War.~~

Certificate No. 82,957

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	
	2	12	
	3	6	
	4	10	
1908.	1	5	
	2	25	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1909.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	13	
	4	9	
1910.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	10	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	5	
	4	FEB 11 4	72 3740
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118.
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	8 4	150 63.07 c
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	216
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1924	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 16 Alexander Sergeant

Certificate No. 178,730

Last paid to: NOV 4- 1908

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	51 ✓
	2	6	51 ✓
	3	5	51 ✓
	4	9	51
1910.	1	5	51 ✓
	2	6	51 ✓
	3	6	51 ✓
	4	7	51 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	51
	2	5	51 ✓
	3	9	51 ✓
	4	6	51 ✓
1912.	1	8	51 ✓
	2	7	51 ✓
	3	7	51 ✓
	4	1/15 13 7	51 37.20
1913.	1	4	69
	2	4	69 ✓
	3	4	69
	4	4	[illegible]
1914.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	~~69~~
	4	4	69

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	13 12/23 4	69 10.97
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	6/11	29.
	3		
	4	GROUP 2	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	3-888	
	4	F. 6/22	

6—081

NAME Sergeant, Almer

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. .10592

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WARS.

Service

Disability Pt E 36 U.S. Inf (Sioux Campaign).

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	March 4, 1917	

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 30, 1926 RC | Reported DEC 27 1926

Remarks:

Until Nov 30 1926 Accrued order dated AUG 17 1927

payable to widow Sarah J Sergeant

Roscommon

Michigan

NAME: Sergeant Almer

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10.592

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt E. 36 U.S. Inf. Sioux Campaign

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Dec 13. 1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC [illegible] 1920

Home:

6—681

NAME ALMER SERGEANT

Certificate No.

INDIAN WARS

Fees 10592

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	80								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4	R 9/6-18	TO DATE OF DEATH						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED							

NAME: Almer Sergeant

Certificate No. 10.592

Last paid to:

Rate: $20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	29	900.
1921.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1922.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	20
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923 1924.	1	4	
	2	4	20
	3	4	
	4	4	20
1925.	5	4	20
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		Trans. to Ko. Payment Card.
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Sergeant Almira M (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 347541

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: Sewell Sergeant

Service: Maj. 15 N.Y. Vol. Engrs.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	19 Dec 1890	15 Oct. 1892
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given Mar 30-1909

Bureau notified: MAY 8 1909 3-[illegible] (3-798 5-14-09)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13781

6—679

NAME: Sergeant Caroline A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 671559

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John E. Sergeant

Service: Pri F 49 Mass. M. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	1 July 08	5 Jan 09
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 19, 1920

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Almira M. Sergeant

Certificate No. 347541

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	24
	2	7/1	24
	3	20	
	4	12 ✓	
1908.	1	18	
	2	12	30
	3	12	
	4	12	
1909.	1	4/7	
	2	DEAD.	
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—461

2- NAME: Caroline A. Sergeant

Certificate No. 671559

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	9/7	36 ✓
	4	13	36 ✓
1910.	1	14	36 ✓
	2	25	36 ✓
	3	10/13	36 ✓
	4	1/11/11	36 ✓
1911.	1	24	36 ✓
	2	12	36 ✓
	3	9/15	36 ✓
	4	13	36 ✓
1912.	1	24	36 ✓
	2	6/19	36
	3	28	36 ✓
	4	14	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	Post card	
	3	3-10 81	
	4	D. 3/30	

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Sergeant Catharine

Certificate No: 104039

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: John Sergeant

Service: Pri K 7 NJ

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch [illegible]	3 [illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 10 '11

Bureau notified: MAR 28 1912

Remarks: P. M. Otope N J

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—682

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sergeant - Charles

Special Act. 19535

Certificate No. 580.356

ARMY INVALID.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR

36815

Service: Pv A 76 & I 91 N Y Inf

Disability: Special Act.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	Aug 23-'12	Sept 18-'12				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: July 31. 1917

Bureau notified: SEP 12 1917

Letter to Finance

Remarks:

Check No. ______ Dated ______ Canceled.

Died July 31 1917 Accrued order dated FEB 2 1918

payable to widow Harriet O.

Laingsburg Mich

Former Roll No. 18412 a F

FEB 14 1918 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: 143 Catharine Sergeant

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Dead			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles Sergeant Special Act.

Certificate No. 580356

Last paid to: Sep 4-12 @ ~~15~~ Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	No fee			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	19/21	5 50		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	2/27/18	58.1	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sergeant Charles 18412

Certificate No. 586 356

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~1K879~~

Service: Pv. A 76. E 147. + I 91. } N.Y.V.I

Disability:

41282 - Supl.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	45	28 Aug 07	4 Feb. 08				
Supl	21⁰⁰	MAY 23 1912	NOV 16 1912				

To end Aug 22 by reason of allowance under Spec act at a higher rate.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Special Act. S.L. # 1535 a 30

Former Roll No. 29.546 'N2

Home:

16793 6—661

NAME: Sergeant, Charles A

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 509,812

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P D 7 Kans Cav

Disability: Dis of eyes, kidneys and piles

ISSUE

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~19 Dec 1906~~	~~21 Jan 1907~~	Reis	19	21 May 1912	25 Nov 1912
# Inc	~~17~~	~~26 June 1912~~	5 Aug 1912	Inc	~~25~~	9 Oct 1912	
					30	9 Oct 1917	13 June 1913
					40	JUN [illegible] 1918	

Fees: # None

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: SECTION 7 SEP 5 1918

Died: Feb 17-1919

Bureau notified: MAR 7 1919 3 - 1081

Remarks: [illegible] See

[illegible]

Former Roll No. 27557

Home: DH 8/7/18

6—661

NAME: Charles Sergeant

Certificate No. 580 356

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 21 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7/14/08	9.60		4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	30	19 50		4	DETROIT			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles A Sergeant

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 509,812

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	10 SER			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	O AMF		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	CG			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	24 8/27	3 ER 88		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/20	D H ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 6/20	35 50		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	Inc.	89 75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	7/4	88 90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	13/20	DH		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name:	Sergeant Charles A.
Certificate No.	506812
	ARMY INVALID.
Law:	Act May 11, 19
Service:	
Disability:	

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago

Transferred to: SECTION 7 SEP 5 1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 G.

Name:	Sergeant, Cinthia
Certificate No.	673590
	ARMY WIDOW.
Law:	~~[illegible] 19th, 1908~~
Name of Soldier:	Stephen Sergeant
Service:	Pt. F 47th Ky. Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	24 Oct. 1908	23 Jan. 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 to Pommhardt & Co - Wash D. C.

~~J. S. Farmer Com. Bond 500 Harlan Co Ky~~ Died 4/25-20 ~~9-1-18~~

GROUP 2

~~EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Aug. 1918~~

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to: ~~W. H. H. Smith Com~~ 1st August

Died:

Bureau notified: ~~Bond 500 Harlan Co Ky 9-21-16 Repd 10-10~~

Remarks: ~~M. L. S. Ledford, Comt. Appt. filed Home. wit. Aug. 4, 1909.~~

~~J. S. Farmer. Com. Bond notified May 1st 1913~~ Reciprocal

Vou paid ~~June 1913~~ ~~June 1916~~ Henry Stepp Gdn Bond 500 Harlan Co Ky 7/5-20

Former Roll No. 8448 Carboog Ky EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Sept 1920

Coalgood Ky Vo-8/20-20.

6—679

NAME: JUN 10 1918 40

Certificate No.

Last paid to: JUL 4 1918 Rate: 30

Remarks:

GROUP 1.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Cinthia Sergeant

Certificate No. 673590

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 30

R ~~J S Forgeson Agt~~
~~P. H. D. Bedford, Agent~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	36	1915.	1	24	36	1919.	1	12	75	1923.	9	9	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	13	36		2	13	75		10	12	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	25	36		3	16	75		11	13	30		3		
	4				4	12/1,	36		4	22	36		4	14	75		12	13	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	15	36	1920.	1	13	75	1923	1	10	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	6/9	36		2	×	×		2	12	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	25	36		3	9/14	165 50		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	14	36		4	15	90		4				4		
1909.	1	—	—	1913.	1	21	36	1917.	1	24	36	1921.	1	24	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	—	—		2	6/13	36		2	19	36		2	13	90		2				2		
	3	9/1	11 2		3	11	36		3	21	36		3	18	90		3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	20	36		4	13	48 13		4	18	90		4				4		
1910.	1	17	36 ✓	1914.	1	14	36	1918.	1	11	75	1922.	1	13	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	6/3	36		2	15	75		2	11	90		2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	27	36		3	23	75		3	17	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	20	36		4	27	75		4				4				4		

Account Filed

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME
Sergeant, David

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.
433 843

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service
Pt I 66 Ohio V Inf

Disability

6—4571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Aug 16 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug. 1. 1925 Reported AUG 13 1925

Remarks:
ck

NAME: Sergeant David

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~320.240~~

Certificate No.
433 843

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT ~~FEB. 6, '07~~

Service:
Pr I 66 O V I

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	~~18 Feb 07~~	8 apr 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~20~~	~~25 Mch 11~~	6 Apr 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22^{50}	~~23 May 12~~	27 Nov 12	Inc	72	Aug 16, 1921	Feb 28, 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Mechanicsburg O

Former Roll No.
806-02

Home:

6—361

NAME DAVID SERGEANT,

Certificate No. 433843

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: David Sergeant —

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 433,843

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 1907

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~22~~ ~~30~~ ~~60~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/23	1.60	1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	11	.45		2	12	56 50		2	4	67 50
	3	9	45		3	11	30		3	4	67 50
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	67 50
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	4	67 50
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	67 50
	4	9	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	67 50
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	67 50R	1917.	1	4	67 50
	2		45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67 50
	3	11	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50
	4	1	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	67 50
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67 50
	2		45		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50
	3	10	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	94 10
	4	1	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4	4	96		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	169 80		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4/16 4	150 29/145	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

Name: Sergeant, Eliza E. (3—P. A. 2.)

89

Certificate No. 60090

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Col. 210 Pa.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incr	30	Apr 15 1865	Feb 7 1874

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 6/18/10 P.M

Bureau notified: APR 11 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 78

6—679

Name: Sergeant Ellen L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 757469

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Sylvester C. So. New Berlin. N.Y.

Service: Priv. Co. B, 114" Reg't, NY Infantry.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	6 Sept. 1912	28 Jan'y 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: no atty

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 23 May 13.

Bureau notified: 31 May 13 ✓

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 89 Eliza E. Sergeant

Certificate No. 60.090

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,

Rate: 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	NOVEMBER 4, 1908				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	90 90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ellen L. Sergeant

Certificate No. 752469

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7/n	47 20	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	BUFFALO			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sergeant Emma L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 301497

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James G. Sergeant

Service: Pri D 40 N.Y. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	31 July 90	2 Sept 91
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 18/12

Bureau notified: MAY 21 1913 B. C. 5/20/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Sergeant Emogene M 953122 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 725968

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Tracy A

Service: Pri K 10 N.Y. Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	10 Feb 1911	[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 9/1/14

Bureau notified: OCT 24 1914

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

6—679

186 NAME: Emma L. Sergeant

Certificate No. 301197

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	24	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		Dead		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

300 Madison St. Bklyn N.Y. PM and 9/21/13

NAME: Emogene M Sergeant

Certificate No. 725968

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 1.		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22	57 60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	1	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		

6—631

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sergeant, Esther L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. 845765

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: Pvt Co F. 9" N.J. Inft.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. H
Orig	12	June 20, 1917	May 23, 1918
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Mary S. Olssen 10.00 6/11.18

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 9, 1923

Bureau notified: APR 6 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sergeant, George H.

~~33620~~ 44745

Certificate No. 620920

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT ~~FEB. 6th, 1907~~ [illegible] 1912

Service: Wagoner F, 35 Iowa, and Sgt H, 23 Vet Res Corps

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	~~28 Feb, 1907~~	MAY 11 1907
Inc.	~~15~~	~~3 Feby 1908~~	~~MAR 13~~ 1908
	~~24~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	~~OCT 26~~ 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	30 Jan. 1913	JUN 9 1913

Died Jan 26, 1917 Accrued order dated Jul. 6, 1917
payable to widow Maria Sergeant
1006 Lombard St.
Muscatine, Iowa

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 26, 1917

Bureau notified: FEB 23 1917

Remarks: ~~44745~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 58455

Home:

JUL 19 1917

NAME: Esther L. Sergeant ✓ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 845765

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		H	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	6/11	215 73		2	4	90		2				2	R.E.	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	3-1051	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	D. 3/29	

6—881

NAME: George H. Sergeant Care Certificate No. 620920

Last paid to: APR 1907 10 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/6	2 73		2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9	45		4		90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	42 10		2	8	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	12-11- 11	37 60 45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	4 JUN 18, 19	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2		72		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3		90		AUG 8		23		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	GROUP 1.			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		2/19

NAME: Sergeant Harriet I. 413049-L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 728405

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William P.

Service: Sergeant - I. 8 New York Vol Cav.

70

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	5 Aug 1911	22 Aug 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: A A Knight Tacoma Wash

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 4, 1919 Bureau notified: D 3 DEC 19 1919 Ck not delivered

Remarks: Dr. [illegible], Tacoma Wash.

Former Roll No.

OCT 21 1916

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Sergeant Harriet O

Certificate No. 837 799

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles

Service

Pt A 76 & I 91 N Y Inf

6—6574

W

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 15, 1926

Reported MAY 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Harriet I Sergeant

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 728405

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	1 60 fee		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME HARRIET O SERGEANT

Certificate No. 837799

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March		4 30	4 30	4 30								
April		4 30	4 30	4 30								
May		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6674

NAME: Sergeant Harriet O (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 837799

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pvt A. 76 and I. 91 N. Y. Inf.

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Sept 10, 1917	Feb 2, 1918
	25	Oct 6, 1917	w
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee. √

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 14 1918

6—679

NAME: Sergeant Henrietta (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 605402

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Ira M.

Service: Pr L 22 N.Y. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	8 Jan 06	23 Feb 06
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Reimbursement order	dated Apr. 4, 1914	
Payable to	Sarah S. Elliott	
Post Office	Morris, N.Y.	

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: ~~[illegible]~~ Dec. 22, 1913

Bureau notified: JAN 24 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 1 1914

6—679

NAME: Harriet O. Sergeant **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Certificate No. 837.799

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.00		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	2/27/18	65.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henrietta Sergiant Certificate No. 605202

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8~~ 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			MAY 19		31.60		2	To date of death			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	GROUP 1.			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sergeant Henry W. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 5085[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. G 171 Pa. Dft. Mil.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~1 July 1890~~	~~27 Aug 1891~~		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~15~~	~~16 Mch 1908~~	~~24 Apl~~ 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	22 50	3 May 1912	10 Feb 1913	Inc	72	Feb 13, 1921	MAR 3 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 6, 1921

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: MAR 9 1921

NAME: Sergeant Ida B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 415.816

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Webster B.

Service: Pr E. 148 Ills Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	12	June 18 1917	Jan 25. 1919
	25	Oct 6. 1917	T
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 1919

NAME: ~~Sergeant~~ Henry W. Sergeant

Certificate No. 650853

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ $72

Remarks: ~~37~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1908.	1	13	
	2	7	~~1 80~~
	3	~~8~~	45
	4	5	
1909.	1	7	
	2	5	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	45
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4 4/1	53^{50}
	2	4	67^{50}
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	67^{50}
	2	4	67^{50}
	3	4	67^{50}
	4	4	67^{50}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	67^{50}
	2	4	67^{50}
	3	4	67^{50}
	4	4	67^{50}
1916.	1	4	67^{50}
	2	4	67^{50}
	3	4	67^{50}
	4	4	67^{50}
1917.	1	4	67^{50}
	2	4	67^{50}
	3	4	67^{50}
	4	4	67^{50}
1918.	1	4	67^{50}
	2	4	67^{50}
	3	4	67^{50}
	4	4	103^{60}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133^{80}
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	187^{40}
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1.	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Ida B. Sergeant

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 415.816

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2/27/19	391^{53} ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	10	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923 1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—281

NAME: Sergeant Isaac

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1000912

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt Unassigned 40 N.Y. Vol Infy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~15~~	~~27~~	JUN 12 1907				
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~3 May 09~~	29 May 09				
Reis	27	29 May 1912	14 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 30/17

Bureau notified: NOV 19 1917

Check No. 5433893 Dated NOV 1 1917 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sergeant James H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 851073

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Sergt H 22 NY VC

Sodus N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	7 Feb 1906	12 Mch 1906				
Reis	12	1 Mch 1907	1 Oct 1907				
Inc	15	20 May 1909	28 May 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 22 Dec. 11

Bureau notified: 30 Jany 12 - 3-798 - 1/24/12. m.

Remarks: Lydia A S.

ACCRUED TO WIDOW

BUREAU ORDER 7 Feb 1912

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 7 Isaac Sergeant

Certificate No. 1000912

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 27

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	13	51^{70}		3	10	60		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	9	60		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	45	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	45		2	8	60		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	9	60		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	9	60 3/18 57^{17}		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	11	60^{17}		3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: ~~Sergeant~~ James H Sergeant

Certificate No. 851073

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	44^{20}		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	7	39^{50} to date of death	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	40^{40}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1.

BUFFALO

NAME: Sergeant, John A. 137-A

(3—P. A. 1.)
1957

Certificate No. 870.150

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: H. K 90" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 12/07.~~	~~Mch. 9/07~~	Incr	20	May 31-1913	Jul 9-1913
"	~~16~~	~~May 17/12~~	~~July 27/12.~~		24	" 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: July 30. 1916.

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1916

Check No. 2204261 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sergeant, Joseph

(3—P. A. 1.)
336 2188

Certificate No. 90.571

ARMY INVALID. R.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. K 88" Pa

Disability: G. S. W. chest, res dis heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	12	Oct. 27/91.	Jan. 9/92.		40	JUN 10 1918	
[illegible]	~~10~~	~~[illegible]~~	July 3, 2	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Incr	~~25~~	~~Mar 5-1913~~	Jun 16-1913				
	30	" 1918					

Fees:

9/4

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 4, 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 15 1921

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 10

Home:

6—681

NAME: 137-a John A. Sergeant

Certificate No. 870,150

Last paid to: 1957

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	34^{93}		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5	46^{27}		3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	48		4	GROUP ?			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	5	56^{53}		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	60		2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 336 Joseph Sergeant

Certificate No. 90.571

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 2188

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~10~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3		75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	54^{22}		3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	4	5[illegible]		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57 11 80		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	INC. 4	84^{83}		2				2				2	Plost	
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4	D. 10/23	

NAME: Sergeant Lewis

~~10947~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 856.398

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Prt H. 76" Ills V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addl	~~8~~	~~18 Mar 1905~~	12 June 1905	Reis	~~12~~	~~June 13, 1912~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		and	~~18~~	~~Jan 17 1913~~	
				"	~~24~~	~~" 17 1917~~	
				"	~~30~~	~~" 17 1922~~	May 6, 1913
					~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
					40	Jan 17-1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31.906

Home:

18085 6—681

NAME

Sergeant [illegible]lla

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 920,242

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H

Service Corp H 22 N.Y Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	April 25,1922 ~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 12, 1926

Reported AUG 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Lewis Sergeant

Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 856.398

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 18 ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/3	24	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	9 in	10.50^{67}	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7/11	24		2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	24		3	4	54		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	1 4	24		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	24	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	24		2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10/14	24		3	4	54		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	12	24	1913.	1	4	24 69^{17}	1917.	1	IC 4	63^{40}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	13	24		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	24		4	4	54.		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4/20	24	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	16	24		3	4	54		3	4	88^{80}		3	GROUP 8	PAID		3				3		
	4	7	24		4	4	54		4	4	90.		4	TO JUNE 4,	1922		4				4		

NAME
LUELLA SERGEANT

Certificate No.

Fees
920242

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Name: **SERGEANT, LUELLA** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 920,242 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Corp H, 22nd New York Cavalry.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	April 25, 1922	Oct 4, 1922 c

Fees: NONE

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 14 1922

6—679

Name: Sergeant, Lydia A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 736477 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law:

Name of Soldier: James H.

Service: Sgt. H. 22 NY C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	17 Jan 1912	7 Feb 1912

Fees: 10 C. E. Fitch

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: 9/7/15

Bureau notified: OCT 25 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8829201. Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: LUELLA SERGEANT ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 920,242

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1		✓	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	11/1	159		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	8	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lydia A. Sergeant

Certificate No. 734477

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		~~36~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	GROUP 1.		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	alty 19	30 80		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sergiant Margaret

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 422,956

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: John Sergeant

Service: Pvt. Co F. 47 Ky. Vol Inf

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	1 Aug 1890	14 Apl 1896
Increase	12	Act April 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 14 1920 - D

Bureau notified: MAR 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13347

DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME: Sergeant Margaret 69,755

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 625997

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James E.

Service: Capt B 74 Ind V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	13 July 1906	7 May 1907

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Columbus, I

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: 11 May [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2251

6—679

NAME: Margaret Sergeant

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 422,956

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12			2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10			4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	30		2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	9			3	4	36		3	**GROUP 3**			3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4	9 4	22.9. 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	17			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	20	9	19	3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Margaret Serjeant 69,755

Certificate No. 625997

Last paid to: [illegible] 4 1907

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	**GROUP 3**		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sergeant Maria

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 8.27.640

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, [illegible]
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Wagoner F 35th Iowa Inf 2nd Sergt H 23rd Veteran Reserve Corps

70✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	February 15, 1917 J.	July 6, 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 14, 1921

Bureau notified: APR 21 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 19 1917

6—679

NAME: Sergeant, Marshal

54573 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 172974

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th 1912

Service: Pri I, 11 Wis.

Disability: R. scrotal hernia, complicated.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	1 June 1892	2 Mar 1893	[illegible]	18	29 May 1912	
					24	2 Feb 1916	
					30	2 Feb. 1921	[illegible] 4 [illegible]

Fees:

Died Apl. 28, 1914. Accrued order dated Dec. 18, 1914.
payable to widow Sophia A. Sergeant

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Ladysmith, Wis.

Died: 4/28/14

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1914

Remarks:

46317

Former Roll No. 52094

Home:

[illegible] 1914

6—681

NAME: Maria Sergeant

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 827.640

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2 3	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				AUG	8	92.64		3	GROUP 1.			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Marshal Sergeant

Certificate No. 172974

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	19	15.= To date of death	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	GROUP 2.			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	Inv			2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	61 36		2				2	Inv			2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	×	~~54~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)
Sergeant, Mary A.

Certificate No. 624735

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Luman D

Service: Pt C 32 Wis V Inf

W

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
REIS	50	AUG 4 1926	SEP 28 1926			

Died Feb. 13, 1929

Reported MAR 26 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Sergeant, Mary A. (3—P. A. 2.)
~~35281~~

Certificate No. 624735

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Luman D.

Service: Pri C — 32 Wis Vol Inf.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	12	24 Jan 1906	9 Apr 1907	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Or. ~~708 W. 32nd St,~~ Los Angeles, Calif 1# 5-15483.

Former Roll No. ~~[illegible]~~ DEC 15 1916 JAN 10 1917

6—679

NAME **MARY A SERGEANT**

Certificate No. **624735**

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920
20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 8 40	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

Let - to Dec 3/1

NAME: *Mary A. Sergeant* **CIVIL WAR WIDOW** Certificate No. 624735

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 19

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	6 4	36 17-22.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Sergeant, Merton W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1147.619. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Q. C. 21 US I

Disability: Inj. to back & right side

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	29 Dec 1907	23 June 1908				

Fees: 25 M B Stevens & Co

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Sergeant, Nancy A. (3—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 55-9329. **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jas. L. Willia alias Wm McKissick

Service: Pvt. E. 22" and K. 10" Mo. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reml.	25	Mar. 10-19.	June 4. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6|0

6—679

NAME: Merton H. Sergeant

Certificate No. 1147619

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2		
	3	7	397		3	8			3	4	18		3	4	18	1924.	3				3		
	4		18		4	5			4	4	18		4	4	15		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Ky.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Nancy A. Sergeant FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 559,329

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		26	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/19	45^{00}		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—681

NAME

Sergeant, Oscar

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 498981.

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 81 NY Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Dec 31. 1927 Reported: JAN 12 1928

Remarks: CK.

✓ Dec 31 1927 Accrued order dated APR 21 1928
[illegible] to wid. Lutecia B. Sergeant, Sodus NY.

NAME: Sergeant, Oscar.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 498981

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pvt. B 81 NY I.V.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Rheum and [illegible] dis of heart~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~15 May 07~~	~~5 June 07~~	Pens	18	May 31 1918.	June 21. 1918
Inc	14	~~[illegible] 1908~~	~~20 May 1908~~		30	June 10 1918.	"
Inc	17	8 Feb 1911	24 Feb 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No atty No atty.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME OSCAR SERGEANT.

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 498981

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	2 DEAD						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	27-60 67						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: Oscar Sergeant

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 498981

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~17~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	36
	3	7	40 80
	4	9	48
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	12	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	42
	2	6	47 60
	3	8	51
	4	11	
1912.	1	8.	
	2	19	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	51.
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1918.	1	4	51
	2	4	5 173
	4/5 3	4	10 51
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9 1	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Sergeant Philip W. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 309790.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL~~ LAW

Service: Pt E. 9th Ia Cav.

Disability: Severe dfns. of both ears

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~22~~	~~27 Aug 1888~~	7 Feb. 1889	INCREASE.	30	Dec 8-1913	Feb 14-1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~24~~	~~21 May 1912~~	10 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 28-1919

Bureau notified: MAY 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2484

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sergeant Samuel S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 777374

ARMY INVALID.

Law: FEBRUARY 6, 19

Service: Sgt. C 95 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	13 May 1907	19 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: July 24/08

Bureau notified: Aug 27/08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. af 2942/9 - 28584

Home:

6—681

NAME: Philip W. Sergeant

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 309790

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~22~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	10/25		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	MAR 12 4	72 11 26	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90.		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel S. Sargeant

Certificate No. 777374

Last paid to: Mch @ 12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/16	29 10	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—[illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sergeant, Sophia A. ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 784.627	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Marshall Sergeant. Name of soldier changed from Marshal Sergeant

Service: Private Co. I 11th Regiment Wisconsin Infantry.

72 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 18. 1914	December 18. 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GRO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 3 1916

DEC 31 1914

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Sergeant, , Stephen G.

Certificate No. 219 287.	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Corp D 19 Ky Vol Inf & Pt A 7 Ky Vet Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	March 15, 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch 29-1925 Reported APR 10 1925

Remarks: ck

NAME: Sophia A Sergeant

Certificate No. 784627

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	19	90 40	1919.	J. 1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 4	36 6.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4				4		

6—881

NAME STEPHEN G SERGEANT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 219287

Fees

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

6—8871

NAME: Sergeant, Stephen G (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 219287

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

~~ACT MAY 11,~~ 1912

Service: Corp D 19 Ky Vol Inf & Pri A 7 Ky Vet Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Act~~	15	~~7 Aug 1911~~	16 Aug 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~25~~	~~28 May 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	23 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	30	Mch 29, 1914	May 29, 1914	"	72	March 15, 1922	June 26, 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: R R Sneedville Tenn

Former Roll No. GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sergeant, Stephen G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 219287

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Corp. Co D. 19 Ky Vol. Inf.

Disability: G S Wd. of rt. shoulder & dis. of rectum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	~~8~~ 12	12 Nov. 1890	2 Jan. 1891	Canceled by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 646.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Stephen G. Sergeant

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 219287

Last paid to: 12-4aug1911

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ ~~72~~

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2		1676		2				2	4 4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	11	44 70		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	19	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 3/1	45 8	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	JUN 11 4	75 83		2	4	90		2	7/13 4	36.93 150		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Stephen G. Sergeant

Certificate No. 219287.

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: $12=

Remarks:

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		475	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	KNOXVILLE			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sergeant Sylvester C.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907
(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 263.771

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Civil War

Service: C. B 114 N.Y. Inf

S. New Berlin. N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Acc	20	13 Sept 1907	3 Feb 1908				
Inst	30	21 May 1912	28 Jany 1913	Inst &	Reis under	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
Reis	to end	17 Aug. 1912	date of	death.	Payable to	Ellen L.	Widow

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 17 Aug 12

Bureau notified: 4 Sept 12-3-798-9/30/12.

Remarks: Payable to Ellen L. Sergeant per Bureau Order Jany 5 1911.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Sergeant, Sylvia E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

CIVIL WAR. ~~35228~~

Certificate No. 366504

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Isaac C.

Service: Pri E-91 Ill Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
—	12	4 Dec 1890	19 Sept 1899

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Philip S. C.	~~14 May 1891~~	~~13 May 1907~~

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Near Kamilche, Wash. [illegible]
~~308 E. 4th St~~, Olympia, Washn - 416 East 4th St

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Sylvester C. Sergeant

Payable to Ellen J. Sergeant

Certificate No. 263771

Last paid to: JAN 4 1908 /16

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	74^{80}		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	2/26	58^{33}	1917.	1	to date of death		1921.	1	BUFFALO		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 1.			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sylvia E. Sergeant

CIVIL WAR WIDOW
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 366504

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	26	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	30		4	4	61^{13}		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	.75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Sergeant, Tracy A.

54815 1/8 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 49653

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 1911

Service: Pri K, 10 N.Y. Cav

Disability: Wound of knee

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 Sept 1870	30 Jan 1871				
Accd		—	JUL 10 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 23 Dec 10

Bureau notified: Died Dec 23 1910.

Remarks:

Pay to widow Emogene M

Former Roll No. 53358

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Sergeant, William

Certificate No. 1019488

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 2 Cal Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted E.H. 3/1/24

Discharged

Died Mch 21. 1924

Reported MAR 24 1924

Remarks: Ck not delivered

NAME: Tracy A. Sergeant

TRANSFERR'D
DEC 2[illegible] 1910

Certificate No. 49653

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		X	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22	32.00		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1.

NAME WILLIAM SERGEANT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1019488

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50										
February		4 50										
March		~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
April												
May	4 50											
June	4 50											
July	4 50											
August	4 50											
September	4 50											
October	4 50											
November	4 50											
December	4 50											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Act of May 11, 1912.
~~From Act June 27, 90.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sergeant William

Certificate No. 1019.488

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: Priv. A. 2 Cal. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rev.	~~12~~	~~11 Dec 1909~~	28. Dec 1909	✓	~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
REISSUE	~~15.50~~	~~Feb 20, 1915~~	Nov 6, 1916	✓	32	Jul 12, 1918	
✓	~~19~~	~~Jul 12, 1914~~	J.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: ~~22.50~~		~~Jul 12, 1921~~					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. DEC 11 1916

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sergeant William H.

~~Act of Feb 6 1907~~

Certificate No. 67433

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co. H 22 N.Y. C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rere.	~~12~~	~~28 Feb 1907~~	13 July 1907	Inc.	~~21~~ 2	~~Sept. 23, 1913~~	
Reissue	~~15.50~~	~~29 May 1912~~	6 Feb 1913	✓	~~27~~	~~Sept. 23, 1918~~	Oct. 17, 1913
Rest.)	72	May 1, 1920 - R	DEC 8 1922		38	JUN 10 1918	
Fees: Reiss.		Pay widow, as below;		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	NOV 5 1920	NOV 24 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 27, 1922

Bureau notified: APR 22 1922

Died Mch 29 1922 Accrued order dated OCT 4 1922
payable to widow Luella Sergeant
R.D. 4 - Sodus, New York
OCT 14 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: DEC 18 1922 DEC 7 1920

6—681

NAME: William Sergeant

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1.019.488

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1909

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~79~~ 72

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10/11	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	11 4	36 91 70 J.
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57
	2				2	4			2	4	57
	3				3	4			3	4	57
	4				4	4	36		4	4	57
1910.	1	5	35 07.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	57
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	57
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	91 27
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4	4	96		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: William H. Sergeant

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 67433

Last paid to: JUL 4 1907 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16 50~~ ~~21 50~~

Remarks: ~~38~~ ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	64 50
	2				2	12			2	4	64 50
	3				3	8			3	4	64 50
	4	7	57 90		4	20			4	4	64 50
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	8			2	6			2	4	64 50
	3	13			3	17			3	4	64 50
	4	9			4	7			4	4	64 50
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	37 25	1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	[illegible]			2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50
	3	7			3	4	1 83		3	4	64 50
	4	8			4	OCT 27 4	49 50		4	4	64 50
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	11			2	4	64 50		2	4	64 50
	3	8			3	4	64 50		3	4	64 50
	4	7			4	4	64 50		4	Inc	127 20 C

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	114		2				2		
	3	4	114		3				3		
	4	4	114		4	4/16/23	134 93		TO DATE OF DEATH		
1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	114		2				2		
	3	4	139 20		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	193 27	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	216		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	~~4~~	~~216~~		2				2		
	3	GROUP 1.			3				3		
	4	11/1	206 40		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		

NAME: Sergeant, William P.

4000 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 352,344

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Sgt. I - 8th N. Y. Cav.

Disability: {Chr. diarr. & res. piles, rheum. & nearly total deafness of rt. ear.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dupl	16	27 aug. 1888	16 Oct. 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: July 16, 1911. Comr

Bureau notified: Aug. 18, 1911.

Remarks: ~~904 No 2nd St.~~ Tacoma Wash.
3005 No. Proctor St. " "

Former Roll No. 738/11 - 648/5

Home:

6—681

NAME: William P. Sergeant

Certificate No. 352,344

Last paid to:

Rate: 16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	48	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	22 93		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	48		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	48	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	48		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	48		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	48		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	48	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	48		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	48		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	48		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	48	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	48		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	48		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	48		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 16 July 1911

[illegible] 22 Aug 1911

Paid to Harriet I. Sergeant wid

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Sergeant, William W.

Certificate No. 36191 | **NAVY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Ldsman--U S S's N. Carolina, Tallapoosa and Ino

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 3. 1926 | Reported MAY 28 1926

Remarks: ok

Died May 3 '26 19 Accrued order dated JUL 29 1926

Payable to widow Annie E. Sergeant 52 Monroe St Brooklyn. N.Y.

NAME: Sergeant William W — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 36191 | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Lds. USS. No Car Tallapoosa + Ino

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris	~~12~~	~~21 Feb 07~~	~~31 May 07~~		~~32~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Ris	~~15^{50}~~	~~MAY 24 1912~~	~~DEC 6 1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~19~~	~~10 Jan 1913~~	21 June 1913				
Fees: "	~~22^{50}~~	~~10 Jan 1918~~					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME WILLIAM W SERGEANT

Certificate No. 36191

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	8 4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

nothing due

NAME Wm William W. Sergeant

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 36191

Last paid to. **Rate:** ~~12~~ 15 50 / 1922 56 ~~22~~ **Remarks:** 50

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/14	14 60
	3	9	36
	4	7	36
1908.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	9	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	11	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36 12 67
	4	1/13/13 6	36
1913.	1	4	46 50
	2	6/30 4	13 36
	3	4	57
	4	4	44
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4		57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	W 1	4	59 80
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	84 60
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID 4TC	1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4	Trans to Mo.	
	1	Payment Card	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

SERGEL, MARY M.

Certificate No. 919,182

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: GEORGE, alias George Surchel.

Service: Pvt. Co. M, 8th. Reg. N.Y. Heavy Artillery &Co. G, 10th. Reg. N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	April 10, 1922	Sept. 13, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 23 1922

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sergen, Julia

906

Certificate No. 334389

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: Sgt E 195 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	July 16-1890	June 6-1892
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: 5/19/12 P.M

Bureau notified: OCT 16 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9

6—679

NAME: **MARY M. SERGEL** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Cert. of No. 919,182

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	10/3	144	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	14	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	B-4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: 906 Julia Sergen Certificate No. 334389

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME **Sergent Agnes** (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 810,901

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Elijah H

Service Pt I 2 Ky. Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 24, 1927

Reported JUL 9 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Sergent Agnes (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 810,901

ARMY WIDOW

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Elijah H

Service: Pr. I. 2 Ky Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr 1. 1916	July 17. 1916
IN.2	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fee: J. J. Davidson Fee $10. 5/22-16

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 24 1916

6—679

NAME
AGNES SERGENT
Certificate No.
Act of May 1, 1920
Fees 810901

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Let to Bu
3-1081
2 7/6/27

NAME: Agnes Sergent
19th. 190
Certificate No. 810.901
Last paid to:
Rate: ~~17~~ ~~25~~ 30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	Ir Fee.	
	2	8/22	25 20
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.15
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922	
	4		
1922	9	4	90
1923	10	4	30
	11 3	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Sergent Alice A (3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 558566

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Alvin D

Service Sgt K 10 N Y V C

6-6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 11, 1930.

Reported MAR 18 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Sergent Alice A. (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 558566

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: Alvin D.

Service: Sgt. K. 10 NYVC.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$8	17 Mch 03	21 Aug 03
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 1917

6-079

NAME ALICE A.SERGENT,

Certificate No.

Fees 558566

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Alice A. Sergent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 558566

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9			4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	7	35		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4. 1922

NAME: Sergent Amos 314.800

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1016443

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr C 126 O

Disability: Wd of face

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~24~~	~~25 Sep 89~~	30 Nov 89		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	30	Sept 20.1917	Dec. 29.1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: July 19.1919

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1919

Remarks: July 19 19 Lucinda I. Sergent Bethesda O.

Former Roll No. JAN 8 1918

SEP 30 1919

ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sergent Andrew

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 472550

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl H. 47" Ky Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feby 1907	17 May 1907				

Fees: atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 21' 1907 B.O. Jan 31' 08

Bureau notified: Fb. 3' 1908

Remarks: Accrued Certificate issued 19 June 1908 Payable to widow Elizabeth Sergent, date of Pensioner's death, 21 Dec 1907

Rosspoint Ky

Former Roll No. 32058 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Amos Sergent

Certificate No. 101643

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: 3 14. 89 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	DEAD	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4	10/8	61 33/		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		26	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4		[illegible]		4	7/8/18 4	72 14.80		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Andrew Sergent

Certificate No. 472550

Last paid to: 4 May 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	~~Rec 4 23 Due~~		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	M	4 73		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible] 19 20 Due Pd. to death to Wid R 7/7/08

NAME: Sergent Burnam (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1195055

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt H 4 Ky Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	June 24 1920	Nov 8 1921				
Inc.	24	Oct. 4, 1922	Dec. 22, 1922				

Fees: $20 Milo B Stevens & Co 12/23/21.

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 17 1921

6—681

NAME: Sergent. Daniel. D. 32926 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 910599

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. A. 40" Wis.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	Mar. 19-1907	OCT 5 1907		15	5 June 1912	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			18	23 May 1914	
					21	23 May 1919	3
					30	JUN 16 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

43781

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 57390

Home:

6—681

NAME: BURNAM SERGENT

Certificate No. 1195055

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 24

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	15 27=	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2	4	24		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	fu			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12/23	246=		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Daniel D. Sergent

Certificate No. 910599

Last paid to: :T 1907

Rate: ~~18~~ ~~16~~ ~~12~~ 30 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	54,		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4		26 00		4	5	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	16	62 00	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	5	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	2940 36		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3		45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	6	49 60		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	99 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

6—681

NAME: Sergent, David A. [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1062089

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt B 7th Ky Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	7 Mch 1907	17 Aug 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 1909

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1161 Red

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sergent, Elijah D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1015,300

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Musc E 47 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~6 Dec 1904~~	~~7 Jan 1905~~	Reis	18	29 June 1912	
					21	26 June 1917	5 June 1913
				Reissue in lieu lost cert.			OCT 11 1915

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 4, 1918

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6471978 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 46763

Home:

6—681

NAME: David A. Sergent

Certificate No. 1062089

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Pd in full to 6th Sep 1908✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elijah D Sergent

6426

Certificate No. 1015300

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 18~~ 21.

Remarks:

46763

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	A. M. F		2	4	54.		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	AM		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	HEO		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	AMF	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	SER		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	HEO		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	SER		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	TS	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	SER		2	4 ACC MAY 11 1912.	6/13		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	6	AMF		3	4	54		3	5 R.C.	54 80		3				3				3		
	4	5	ABW		4	4			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	N. D. B.		2	4	54		2	~~4~~	~~63~~		2				2				2		
	3	11	S. E. R.		3	4	54		3	dead			3				3				3		
	4		ABW		4	4	54		4	GROUP 1.			4				4				4		

3/9

NAME: Sergent Elijah H. ~~922,750~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 988,037

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Pr I 2 Ky V cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	[redacted]	[redacted]	8 oct 07				
Reis.	[redacted]	[redacted]	19 Sep 12				
Inc.	25	16 Oct 12	7 June 13				
	30	16 Oct 17					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: March 25 1916 Bureau notified APR 6 1916 3 - 1081

Remarks: Sciotoville O

Died Mar 25 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 17 1916

payable to widow Agnes Sergent

Sciotoville Ohio

Former Roll No. 107 JUL 26 1916 ORIGINAL rr

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sergent Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 648739

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Andrew Sergent

Service: Corpl H. 47 Ky Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	18 Jany 1908	19 June 1908
"	12	19 Apr 1908	" "
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 to [illegible] Jack. D.C. B.D. Feb 12 '09

$10 deducted fr. current pension fd. to atty, May 12, 1909.

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: AUG 19 1921

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 8557

6—679

NAME Elijah H. Sergent

Act of May 11, 19

Certificate No. 988.037

Last paid to: 10 SEP 4 1907

Rate: 17 ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: 322.750

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	48.47		4	11	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10/15 11	24.27 36		3	8/22 18	331		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2		57		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Sergent

Certificate No. 648739

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8 ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	~~6 90~~			3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	23	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Sergent, Ellen M

Certificate No. 395628 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Francis A

Service: Pt L 10 Mich V Cav

6—4674

70 ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Sept. 27, 1926.

Reported: OCT 14 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Sergent Ellen M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 395.628 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW 18832

Name of Soldier: Francis A. Sergent

Service: Pvt L. 10 Mich. V. Cav

70 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	17 Aug 91	26 April 94
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar 12 - 1917

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1 1920		

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7233

MAR 21 1917

6—679

NAME
Certificate No. **ELLEN M SERGENT**
Fees 395628

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6674

Letter Home
3-1081
D 10/4

NAME: Ellen M: Sergent
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Certificate No. 395.628

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908
Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	23 46 53 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 19[illegible]			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Sergent, Forest P.

Certificate No. 611216

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp and Sgt K/39 Ky Inf

Disability:

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	c
Inc	72	June 16, 1924	Sept 16, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 28 1926 | Reported MAY 20 1926

Remarks: 3-1081.

Died Apr 28, 19 26 Accrued order dated AUG 3 1926

payable to widow Paulina J. Sergent

R R 4.
Nickelsville
Va.

SEP 25 1924

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

SERGENT, FOREST P.

Certificate No. 611216

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: Cpl. & Sgt. K. 39" Ky. ~~Vol~~ Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES:

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~MAR 2 1907~~	NOV 12 1907	INCREASE	30	Oct 28, 1916	Nov 2, 1916
INCREASE	~~15~~	~~NOV 2 1911~~	NOV 11 1911		40		
REISSUE.	~~24~~	~~MAY 24 1912~~	NOV 29 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 11 1916 [illegible]782 *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Home:

6—681

NAME **FOREST P. SERGENT.**

Certificate No.

Fees 6II2I6

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELED							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	DEAD								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	R 13.60								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	26.57 20 4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

NAME: **FOREST P. SERGENT**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 611216

Last paid: SEP 4 - 1907 ①10 Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~1.30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	12/2	12/13		3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		13	4			3		
	4	11	36		4	8	39 20		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	7			3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	45 57.15		4	4 11	72 7.20		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sergent, Harry B.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

3032

Certificate No. 1154728

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain~~

Service: Pr - M 4 U.S.I.

Disability: Dis skin

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	7 Dec 1903	30 Apr 1909				
Reis	18	July 11, 1921	Jan. 17 1923				

Fees: $20 — Richard Lowe 2/16/23

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2954

Home:

FEB 2 1923

6—681

NAME: Sergent, James L.

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 489192

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~General Law~~

Service: Pr I 22 Ky V.I.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	~~[illegible] June 00~~		14 Jul 00	~~[illegible]~~	~~40~~	~~July 25 1918~~	Oct 3. 1918
INC	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 09~~	17 Sept 09	~~Inc.~~	~~5~~	~~[illegible]~~	
Inc	~~30~~	~~22 [illegible] 11~~	28 Dec 11	In.	72	Mch 23 1921	NOV 26 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 9. 1922 3-1081 D

Bureau notified: DEC 9 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 18 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: Harry B. Sergent

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1154728

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923. 1922	9	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924. 1923	1	4	6 225.20	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2 2/16	4	6		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	B-4	18		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1		18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Ho. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: James L. Sergent

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 489,192

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~8~~ ~~40~~

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		~~12~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	92.40	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	51		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	51 8.40		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		C 4/16	4	150 184.07		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		10/18 3	4	90 .3-		3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Sergent John

[illegible] Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 665176

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: P. L. 10 Mo. & Co. 33 Co. 2 Batt. V. R. C.

Cazenovia N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	27 Feb 1907	9 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible] FFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 26 June 10

Bureau notified: 27 Sept 10

3096

Remarks: [illegible] to Jay Sergent 21 Mch 1911

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

NAME: Sergent, Lewis H.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 705450

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Inv. D 39 and E 185 N.Y. Vol. I.

Disability: Rheum and res dis heart and rt ing hernia (Complete)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	20 Sept 05	13 Nov 05				
Reis	20	29 Jan 1910	21 Feb 1910				
"	22 50/	31 May 1912	24 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/4/15

Bureau notified: JAN 3 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2656891 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

NAME. John Sergent

Certificate No. 66512

Last paid to: [illegible] 6 1914

Rate: $ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	31 28	55 33	1915.	1	to date [illegible]		1919.	1		BUFFALO	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 1.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	85 40		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME. Lewis H. Sergent

Certificate No. 705400

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ $ ~~70~~ 72 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	51		2	6			2		dead		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 9/5	17 83	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	57 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	0			4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		

12/18

6—881

NAME: Sergent Lucinda J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 877036

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Amos

Service: Pri C. 126" Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Aug 7-1919	Sept 24-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 fee Henry C. McConaughy ✓ 10/8-1919

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 29 1919

6—679

NAME: Sergent Maria (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 820.027

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Richard B.

Service: Sergt B 12th Iowa Inf.

W.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 29.1916.	January 19.1917
	20	September 8.1916	J.
	25	Oct 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Failure to claim

Dropped APR 24 1920

Former Roll No.

JAN 31 1917

6—679

NAME: Lucinda J. Sergent
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 877036

Last paid to:
Rate: ~~25~~ 30
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	See			10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	10/8	22.50		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3 GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4				4				4 TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Maria Sergent
Certificate No. 820027

Last paid to:
Rate: 20
Remarks:
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		✓		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		116.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2		
	3				3				3 GROUP 1				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Sergent Mary M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 707963

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William J. Sergent

Service: Pvt. E. 168" Pa. Dfts. Mil. Inf.

86

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	APR 4 1910	MAY 26 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 19. 1921

Bureau notified: Letter - Fin 3/5/21 - MAR 18 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 18 1910

6—679

NAME: Sergent, Nancy (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 23646

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: John E. Sergent

Service: Pt. B. 24" Ky

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	13 Apr. 1869

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 17" 11

Bureau notified: Oct. 11" 1911

Remarks: N. $17.60 payable to Dart Sergent, Blaze, Ky. as reimbursement
B O Jan. 8 1912

Former Roll No. 3796

6—679

NAME: Mary M. Sergent *Act of Apr. 19, 1908* **Certificate No.** 707963

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
190	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9			2	4	36
	3				3	7			3	4	36
	4				4	8			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7			2	4	36
	3				3	13			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	10	24. notice		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—631

NAME: Nancy Sergent **Certificate No.** 23616

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3		
	4				4	Dead [illegible]	17.60 due		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/26/12	17.60	1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Sergent Richard B

33064

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 104362

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt B 12 Iowa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~1 Apr 1907~~	~~12 Dec 1907~~				
~~Inov~~	~~20~~	~~15 Nov 1909~~	~~26 Nov 1909~~				
Reis	30	31 May 1912	17 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Died 3-9 1914 Accrued order dated 1-19-1917

payable to widow Maya Sergent

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: R D 2 Norton Kans

Died: unk

Bureau notified APR 1 1914

Norton Kans. R2

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 33679 A J.

Home:

JAN 31 1917

6—681

NAME: Sergent, Sarah E

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 655,494

ARMY WIDOW.

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Sergent David A

Service: Sarg B 2nd Ky V I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	1st Aug 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 18-1915

Bureau notified: NOV 18 1915

Remarks:

Check No. 904945 Dated [illegible] Canceled [illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Richard B. Sergent

Certificate No. 104362

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 at ~~[illegible]~~ Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30 JAN 20 1908

Remarks: 27^30 ~~1/30/09~~ 53^17

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	2/			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	20	27^30	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	16	45		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	37^15	71^33	1917.	1		66	1921.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	53^17	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	GROUP 1.			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah E. Sergent

Certificate No. 655494

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME:
Sargent, Thomas D.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,105,673	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Sp. act. G.L.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
					24	Feb. 4, 1914	

Fees:

Transferred from: Top.

Transferred to: D.C. 3/26/14.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sargent, Thomas D.

~~SPECIAL ACT~~ OF MAY 1, 1920 77—

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1105673	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pvt D 15" Mich V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~	~~11 Mch 1911~~	22 Mch 1911	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
~~Reis.~~	~~30~~	~~Sept 16. 1918~~	Oct 26. 1918	Inc.	72	Feb 26-1922	MAR 22 1922 c

Fees:

Transferred from: MAR 26 1914

Transferred to:

Died: July 11. 1922 Letter to Fmo. 7/8-22.

Bureau notified: SEP 12 1922

Remarks:

P.O. Box 1020 Denver Colo.

Former Roll No. 5543 ACT FEB. 6, 1907 12/3/18

Home: ~~W.H. 3/14/14~~ 5/14/14

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~56~~ 72

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	~~4~~	~~216~~ CANCELED	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	[illegible]		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	72		3	4	172		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150 87/5	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	5/4	72 1560/5		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

4 72 24 OK H

NAME: Sergent, Thomas D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1105673

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pt. D 15 Mich. V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	14 Oct 1907	10 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5523 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sergent William G. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 38342 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 328053

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: P. K. 2nd F. 7 Iowa Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	3 July 07		38	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~10 Oct 10~~	17 Oct 10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Reis~~	27	23 MAY 1912	14 NOV 1912		72	Sept. 17-1920	Oct. 12-1920
				×Rest. & Reis.	72	June 21, 1920 R	DEC 15 1921

Fees:

Ending Feb. 5, 1921, date of death.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Payable to Mary J. Sargent, widow.

Died: Feb. 5. 1921

Bureau notified: MAR 18 192

Difference in spelling name no bar.

Remarks: ×Rest. & Reis. to correct commencement of Increase.

Former Roll No. Act 38342

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas D. Sergent

Certificate No. 1105673

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

SPECIAL ACT. MAR 1911

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/21	22 00	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

6—581

NAME: William G. Sergent ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 328053

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 12 Rate: ~~13~~.~~20~~.~~24~~ ~~38~~ ~~50~~. 72. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	7	51 90		3	7	60		3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7	60		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	7	69 55		3	4	81		3	4	151 20		3				3		
	4	6	45		1/2-13 4	3	68 37		4	4	81		4	6 4	150 34 42 D		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	81		4	4	81		R 4	1/7/22	67 87		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1		OUP 2	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	81		3	4	100 83		3				3				3		9-8 88
	4 9	7	49		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4				4		D 3/19

6—581

NAME: SERGENT, WILLIAM J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 775486

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pri E 168" Pa. Dftd. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	FEB 25 1907	JUL 27 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 1. 1910

Bureau notified MAR 12 1910 *Form 3-1081 etc.* 3-798 = 3-18-10

Remarks:

Died 1 Mch 1910 Accrued order dated MAY 26 1910 $44.—

payable to widow Mary M. Sergent

Former Roll No. 41579 *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Home: R. D. #1. Masontown W. Va.

6—881

NAME Sergeson Jennie E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 597379

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George T

Service Pt I 95 Pa

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	¢ 30

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6—6574

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 9. 1926

Reported JUN 22 1926

Remarks:

NAME: WILLIAM J. SERGENT

Certificate No. 775486

Last paid to: 4 June '07 **Rate:** 15

@10 Act6/27/90

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/5	16 50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DEAD. Paid Wid Mary M 44.50 6/10/10 Cert filed

NAME JENNIE E SERGESON

Certificate No. 597379

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

Dead ✓

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								3-1081	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								D 6/11	

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Sergeson Jennie E (3—P. A. 2.) 874

Certificate No. 597379	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: George T		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Service: Pt. I. 95 Pa		

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Dec 21- 1904	Sept 13- 1905
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 51

6—679

NAME: Sevie William ~~48341~~ ~~000633~~ ~~[illegible]~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 114 090	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~ACT FEB 6th, 1907~~ ACT JUNE 27th 1890.
Service: Pri G. 26 Wis		
Disability:		

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~12~~	~~26 Apr 1905~~	20 May 1905	Reis Inc	~~24~~	~~May 16 1912~~	Oct. 26. 1914
Reissue	~~15~~	~~Aug 7 1910~~	MAR 21 1910		30	Nov 4. 1914	
Reissue	~~24~~	~~May 16 1912~~	JUN 20 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, ~~MILWAUKEE, WIS.~~

Transferred to:

Died: March 23 1917. Bureau notified: APR 5 1917 N.H. Gov.

Remarks:

~~48341~~

Former Roll No. 62528

Home: ~~M.H. [illegible] Dis [illegible]~~ M.H. 1/11/16 dis 3/15/16

681

NAME: 87¼ Jennie E. Sergeson

Certificate No. 597379

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	[illegible]	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	[illegible]	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	[illegible]		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

5—681

NAME: William Serie

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 114.090

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~4~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30-

Remarks: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	9	90 MH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90 [illegible]		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	Nat'l Home. 59.40		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	~~7~~ 21	72 N.H.		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/18 [illegible]		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Nat'l Home. 4	38.70		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	9	72 M.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	Dy 21	78		4				4				4				4		

Name: Serie, William.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 114090

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Seriff, John

Certificate No. 753720

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 21 Pa Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—8572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 22, 1923

Reported JUN 10 1925

Remarks: Jck

NAME: | Certificate No.

Last paid to: | Rate: | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	**GROUP 1.**			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JOHN SERIFF

Certificate No.

Fees 753720

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Seriff, John

113 (3—F. A. 1.) 1798

Certificate No. 753.720

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pt. C, 21st Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~mar. 9/09~~	apr. 13/09		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	18	Jun 20-1912	Apr 19-1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	21	Mar 7-1914					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. 113.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Serig Albert

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3—F. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 675368

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: Pvt. F. 3d W. Va. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~MAY 20 1912~~	AUG 24 1912		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	~~18~~	~~Aug 21 1915~~	Nov. 2.1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~21~~	~~Aug 21 1920~~					

Fees:

Transferred from WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 19 1921 * - 3081 (D)

Bureau notified: SEP 8 1921

Remarks:

Aug 19 1921 Accrued order dated JAN 11 1922

widow Virginia Serig

704-Warwood Ave,
Wheeling
W. Va

Former Roll No.

Act of June 27, 1890. JAN 21 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: 113 John Seriff

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 753720

Last paid to: 1798 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~18~~; ~~21~~; ~~30~~ 50 Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	63		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	45		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	41 50		2	12 4	45 31 40		2	4	63		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2	Inc. 5	59 70		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	63		3	4	79 20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: ALBERT SERIG.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 675368

Last paid to: 675368 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~18~~ [illegible] @ Remarks: ~~30~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	6	55 30		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10	46 40		3	4	54		3	4	172		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4	DEAD			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	R 1/27	126 67	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Serig, Albert.

Certificate No. 675348

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pt. F 3 W.Va. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	30 Mar. 1891	28 Oct. 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 37899.

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Serig Anna

Certificate No. 948871

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT [illegible]

Name of Soldier 30 Louis

Service Pt K. 6 W Va Inf

6—8573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Jan 7 1924 30	May 17 1924

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 15. 1927

Reported JUN 8 - 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Albert Serig. Act of June 27, 1890. Certificate No. 675368.

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	~~GROUP 3~~		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Anna Serig

Certificate No. 948871

ACT OF MA[illegible]

Fees ✓ $10 B S Honecker 5/24/24

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January			4 30	4 30	4 30							
February			4 30	4 30	4 30							
March			4 30	4 30	4 30							
April			4 30	4 30	4 30							
May		✓ fee 24. 107	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
June		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~							
July		4 30	4 30	4 30								
August		4 30	4 30	4 30								
September		4 30	4 30	4 30								
October		4 30	4 30	4 30								
November		4 30	4 30	4 30								
December		4 30	4 30	4 30						MAY 2[illegible] 1927 ✓		

NAME **Serig, Louis** (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 854,355

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 6 W Va V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 17 1923 | Reported JAN 10 1924

Remarks: Ck

Died Dec 17, 1923 Accrued order dated MAY 17 1924

Payable to widow Anna Serig

#218 Coal st.
Wheeling
W. Va

NAME: Serig, Louis. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 854,355.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pr. K. 6. W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Rheum + res dis of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	27 May 1902	12. Nov. 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 11437

Home:

6—661

NAME LOUIS SERIG

Certificate No. 854355

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELLED				4 50					
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL		DEAD										
MAY	4	24 & 25										
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Louis Serig.

Certificate No. 854,355.

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. **Rate:** 10

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act of Feb 6, 1907.

GROUP. 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	30	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	30.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: SERIG, LOUIS (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 854355

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri K 6 W Va Vol I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	MAR 9. 1907	DEC 23 1907	INCREASE	25	Oct 18. 1913	NOV 26 1913
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~MAY 7 1912~~	JUL 17 1912		30	Oct 18. 1918	
					45	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Civil War.**

Rome: Dis 12/19/19

6—681

NAME: Serig Virginia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 908.71 fr

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: J Albert

Service: Pr. F. 3" W. Va Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Aug 25. 1921	Jan 11. 1922

Fees: $10 W. W. Rogers ✓ 1/27/22

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 18 1921

6—679

NAME: LOUIS SERIG

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 854355

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 10

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	75
	4	1/6	17 67		4	6			4	4	75
1908.	1	9,36		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75
	2	8			2	16	36 37 99		2	4	75
	3	10			3	7	37		3	4	75
	4	8			4	4			4	4	75
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75
	3	9			3	4			3	4	75
	4	8			4	4 11	57. 9=		4	12	75 CH
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	7			3	4	75		3	4	117
	4	7			4	4	75.		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	4	120		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Trans to Mo			2		
	3	4	150		3	Payment Card			3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: *Virginia Serig*

Certificate No. *908.712*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30.*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				10	4	30		2		
	3				11	4			3		
	4				12	4	30		4		
1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	30		4		
1921.	1				5	4		1929.	1		
	2			1925.	2				2		
	3	Fra. c			3				3		
	4	1/27/22	99.		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD.

NAME: Seright Almira

Certificate No. 773295

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of [illegible] 1908

Name of Soldier: David D.

Service: Pr. E. 7 Ind. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Febry 21-14	Apr 2-14
Inc.	20	Oct 1-1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 L. L. Morgan Atty Harrisburg Pa. 6/19/14

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 21. 1918

Bureau notified: 3-1081- NOV 27 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~26704~~

NAME: Seright, Andrew M.

Certificate No. 702085

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P. F. 24" Ia. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	9 Sep. 1908	25 Sep. 1908				
Reis	~~14~~	~~27 May 1912~~	15 Mch 1913				
[illegible]	16	13 Feb 1913	7 May 1913				
[illegible]	20	13 Feb 1917					
	24	13 Feb 1922					

~~[illegible] 1908 to May 27 '11 both dates inclusive [illegible] Act of Feb 6 1907.~~

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 27 1915 +

Bureau notified: DEC 3 1915 3-1081

Remarks: Mt. Vernon, Wash ~~R.F.D.~~
R.F.D. 4-645

Former Roll No. 320/11-214/5-18542

Home: B.M.S. 7/2/15

6—681

NAME: Almira Seright

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 773.295

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4 1/17/17	36 16 80		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	19	4/20		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	~~4~~	75		4				4				4		

5—551

NAME: Andrew M. Seright

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 702 185

Last paid to: Sep. 08 @ 8

Rate: [illegible] 16 B.M.S.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	13	48 B.M.S.		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4		48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	35 33		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36 ✓	1917.	1	Inc.		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	17	67 87		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/12	Dup 36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1	Inc		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

5—551

NAME: Seright David D MH 27080 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 196231 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: I. E. 7 Ind

Disability: Dis lower stom. spleen and rect. Chro diarr piles and dis of left side

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	19 Oct 92	23 May 93				

Fees: Died Feb 14 1914 Accrued order dated APR 2 1914 RFD #13

payable to widow Almira A. Seright $68.80 Greensburg, Ind.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. 12/13/13 Transferred to:

Com'rs Order May 8-13

directs ½ pension paid Almira

Wife, Act 3 Mch. '99. a/c Desertion from 23 May 11.

Died: Feb. 14 1914 Bureau notified FEB 28 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks: Nov 1912 withheld 36 Com're order 1 Nov 1912
12 Feby 1913 " 36 " " 1 Nov 1912
13 May 1913 " 36 " " 1 Nov 1912
Pd. above to wife 108 - 23 May 1913 - Com'r order 8 May 13

Former Roll No. General Law 29049 APR 10 1914

Home: MH 12/3/13

6—681

NAME: Seright David D (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 196231 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24		11/4/13 C	24	½	to Wife	

Fees:

Transferred from: Indianapolis Transferred to: Washington 12/13/13

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: David D Seright M.H. Civil War

Certificate No. 196231

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: Division

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	72 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	36 N. 23 108.00	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	3	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72 ✓		4	11/20	{36 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	72 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72 ✓		2	4/28/14	68.80 ✓		2		4/14/12		2				2				2		
	3	6	72 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4				4		

JAN 67 72 Cent. N.H.

DEAD.

GROUP 3

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Seright Elizabeth A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 584719

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William G

Service 1st Sgt G 7 Kans V Cav.

9—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 19, 1925

Reported MAY 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Seright, Elizabeth A

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 584719

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Seright, William G

Service: 1st Sgt G 7th Kans V Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME
ELIZABETH A SERIGHT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees
584719

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4.30										

NAME: Elizabeth A. Seright

Certificate No. 584719

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Seright George D (3—P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 7784 NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. CIVIL WAR

Service: Seaman U S S Brilliant

Disability: ~~Rheum and res dis of heart~~

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	~~25 Mar 91~~	~~5 Sept~~ 91

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	50 14 May 1912	8 Aug 1912
~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~11 May 1912~~	
Reis &c	20	6 Sept 1915	
	~~24~~	6 Sept 1920	29 Apr 1913

E. E. M

Fees:

Died Mar 27 1918 Accrued order dated June 4, 1918

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: payable to widow Sarah E. Seright
J. 124 North 7th St,
Zanesville, Ohio,

Died: Mch 27, 1918

Bureau notified: APR 22 1918

Remarks: 124 N 7 St
Zanesville O

Former Roll No. 1308

Home:

JUN 17 1918

6—677

Name: George D Seright ~~[illegible]~~ 1839c | Certificate No. 7784

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ 15^{50} — ~~16~~ 20 | Remarks: 1308

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	~~10~~	~~A. M. F~~	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	GROUP 1.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	~~11~~	N		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	HEO		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	Inc. 5	51 73 W		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	N A		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	17	5 53 L B E ACT MAY 11, 1912		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	[illegible]		4	4	60		4	Inc.	✓		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	8/13 N. T. 5 33	1917.	1	4	60.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1909		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	N. D. B		2	4	48		2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3	13	N. T		3	4	48		3	JUN 24	56		3	TO DATE OF			3	DEATH			3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	48		4		J.		4				4				4		

6—677

NAME (3—P. A. 1)
Seright, Isaac

Certificate No. 398333 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service
2" Lt. D, 134" Ind.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Nov. 19, 1921.	
			MAR 27 1928

Nov 7 1927 Accrued order dated
payable to widow Laura E Seright

3—6671

Homes—Admitted
Discharged

Died Nov 7 1927 | Reported DEC 8 1927

Remarks: Aff + letter

Milroy
Indiana

NAME: Seright Isaac 35713 [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 398333 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: 2" Lt D 134 Ind

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability: Vertigo Res Sunstroke Rheum

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~19 Feb 90~~	5 May 90		32	June 10, 1918	
~~Raised to~~	~~19~~	~~June 11~~	8 July 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Raised	~~20~~ 50	27 MAY 1912	28 JAN 1913	"	72	Nov. 19-1921	Mar 28-1922

Fee:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 29565 | Home:

6—681

NAME ISAAC SERIGHT

Certificate No. 398333

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	R 5 960						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED						

6—6071

NAME: Isaac Seright

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 398333

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~20.~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~32.~~ 50 72

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	55 50		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	151 60		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	~~Trans to Mo.~~			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		42-20 08	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	~~Payment Card~~		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150 41 55	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	67 50		3	4	84 60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Seright, James G. Insane

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 854871

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. F. 178 Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	8 Mch 1907	1 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 24 Feb. 1908

Bureau notified: MAR 30 1908

Remarks: V. K. Addison, Gdn. Ctf. of appointment filed June, 1906. Accrued order dated 24 June 1908.

Former Roll No. 2950 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: James G. Seright

Certificate No. 854871

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: Insane

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/4	23 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 24 Feb 1908 REPORTED MAR 30 1908

Acct [illegible] in Jan 1908

GROUP 2

Seright John H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 24863

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sea USS Brilliant

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	~~18 Sep 1907~~	Reis	~~16~~	~~29 May 1912~~	
					20	23 Nov 1912	28 Feb 1913
				Inc.	24	Nov. 6, 1917	Dec. 6, 1917
					35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

CHICAGO

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11251 (a J)

Home:

6—677

NAME John N Seright **1893** Certificate No. 24863

Last paid to: 4 Jany 1907 @ Rate: 6 (a.g.) +12 ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	S. E. B.	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	[illegible]	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. B		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	A M F		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4	10/11	96		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4			4		
1908.	1	13	EBS	1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	NDB		2	15	NT		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	15	SEB		3	17	S E R		3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	AMP		4	15	D D		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	15	AMP	1913.	1	3/21 34 13 4	N. T. ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	16	[illegible]		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8/2	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4 3/11	60 773	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	HBO		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	N. D. B		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	60		4	4	113 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Seright Kissiah

Certificate No. 649482

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Seright James G.

Service: Pt. F. 178th Ohio V. I.

73

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	24 June 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2625

6—679

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Seright Laura E

Certificate No. 1601417

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Isa[illegible]

Service 2nd Lt D 134 Ind Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jan 9 1928	March 27 1928

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 21, 1929.

Reported JAN 20 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Kissiah Seright

Certificate No. 649482

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	14	
	2	13	
	3	12	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	14	
	2	15	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	14	
1912.	1	14	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	21	
	4	[illegible]	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	13 4	14.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—651

NAME **Laura B Seright**

Certificate No. 1601417

Fees ✓none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	30 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY							4 30					
MARCH						2	4 30					
APRIL						6 85	4 30					
MAY						4B 30	4 30					
JUNE						4 30	4 30					
JULY						4 30	4 30					
AUGUST						4 30	4 30				4 30	
SEPTEMBER						4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER						4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER						4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER						4 30	4 30					

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 6.)

Act of April 19, 1908

NAME: Seright Sarah E.

Certificate No. 846490

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Sailor: George D Seright

Service: Seaman USS Brilliant

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Apr 3. 1918	June ~~4~~ 5. 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: John W. Martin $10. JUL 10 1918

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 26. 1921

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 17 1918

6—676

NAME: Sarah E. Seright. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 846490.

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	Fee			2	**GROUP 1.**			2				2		
	3				3				3	10	75 83		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Sering Elizabeth 19400 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 49435 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Reuben C Hatt

Service: I B 120 Ind

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	6 Feby 08	8 Apr 08
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 28-1917

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4205925 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 21830 GL

6—679

NAME Sering Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 718 909 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William D

Service Pt 16 Indpt Batty Ind L Arty

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 8, 1925

Reported MAR 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth Sering

GENERAL LAW

Certificate No. 49435

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: Act March 3, 1901

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4 6	36 38.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME ELIZABETH SERING

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 718909

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED								
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Sering Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)
46443

Certificate No. 718909

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William D.

Service: I 16 Indpt Batty Ind L. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	13 Feby 11	16 Mch 11
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 S. A. Stilwell

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Sering Homer

(3—P. A. 1.)
35640

Certificate No. 1074474

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: I. E 55 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 07~~	3 Apl 07	INCREASE	18	July 14-1913	Dec. 19-1913
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	OCT 21 1912		21	July 14-1918	

Fees: None

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 18. 1917

Bureau notified: APR 25 1917 Check No. 4170009 ~~Dated~~ MAY 4 1917 Cancelled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 35640

Home: Madison 220 E 2nd

NAME: Elizabeth Sering

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 718909

Last paid to: Orig

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	[illegible]	
	2	6	32 40
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	6
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Homer Sering

Certificate No. 1074474

Last paid to: 4 Feb 07 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ 15. 18

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7	34 13
	3	7	36
	4	9	36
1908.	1	10	36
	2	6	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	13	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	54
1913.	1	4	45
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	19 45
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	~~4~~	~~54~~ Dead
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	INC.	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	D 4/12	

PAYEE Perry Sering FILE No. SC-1021926

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
cards will be ret'd by		
Final ~~Adj. Accts. Section~~ R. 636		
~~Return to E. Dunn~~ Room 636, Bay 70		
Jackley 11/4/40		
(Called for amend)		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sering William D 29894

Certificate No. 292462	ARMY INVALID.	Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P 16 Batty Ind L A

Disability: N. C. Catarrh, Res total D'f R Ear, Severe L. Res Nearly total both, Rheum Res Dis Heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	16 June 97	1 Dec 97				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died: 6 Feby 11

Bureau notified: MAR - 8 1911 3/16/11

Remarks: Final payment approved to Elizabeth Widow Order Com'r.

Former Roll No. General Law. 31119

Home:

6—681

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: William D Sering

Certificate No. 292 462

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/4	3 90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 90		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Serini Friederika

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

SPECIAL ACT

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 370087

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19,~~ 1908

Name of Soldier: Philip J. Serini

Service: Pvt M. 3. N J. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	1 Sept 92	8 Apl 93
	12	APR 19 1908	
REISSUE	20	Mch 7. 1917	Mch 30. 1917
Fees: INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Serks David

(3—P. A. 1.)

32 250

Certificate No. 106699

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Service: Pr D 66 ovd

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~12~~	~~21 Sept 04~~	27 Oct 04		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~19~~	~~20 May 12~~	29 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	~~25~~	~~JUL 22 1913~~	MAY 13 1914				
Fees:	~~30~~	~~JUL 22 1918~~					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMBUS, OHIO

Died Nov 6 1920 Accrued order dated FEB 17 1922

Transferred to widow: Sarah J. Sirks

Died: Nov 6. 1920. 3 - 1081

Bureau notified: NOV 29 1920

Difference in name no bar — Alger Ohio.

Remarks:

½ Suspended from Nov. 7, 1907 C. O. Nov. 26, 1915.

Pay ½ to wife Sarah Jane Sirks fr. Nov. 7, 1907

a/c Natl Home D. V. S. C. O. Jan. 25, 1916.

Former Roll No. 807 MAR 4 1922 ORIGINAL

Home: [illegible] C. H. C. H 11/1/19

6—681

36 NAME: Friederika Serini

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 370087

Last paid to: MAY 1 - 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 √	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1932	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 √		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36 √		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36 √		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 √	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1933	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 √		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 √		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	14	36 √		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	√		2	4	52.53		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36 √		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36 √		4	4			4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 √	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36 √		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36 √		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36 √		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: David Serks

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 106699

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 323 250 [redacted]

Autograph Sarah Jane Sirks to O Jan 25, [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 D	1915.	1	12	75 CH	1919.	1	11 19	60 MTH 60 W √	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	11	75 C.H		2	10 13	60 MTH 60 W		2				2		
	3				3	9	36 D		3	16	75 CH		3	11 18	60 MTH 60 W		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	14 2/4/16	37.50 CH 37.50 W.		4	12 16	60 CH 60 W		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 D	1916.	1	11 25	CH 37.50 W √	1920.	1	13 17	60 CH 60 W	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 D		2	15 20	37.50 CH 37.50 W.		2	12 15	60 CH 60 W		2				2		
	3				3	OCT/23	56 C.H.		3	11 19	37.50 MTH 37.50 W √		3	14 16	80.50 CH 80.50 W		3	widow dead			3		
	4				4	16	C.H.		4	9 4/3/17	37.50 MTH 37.50 W √		4		75 75		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 D	1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1	9 17	37.50 MTH 37.50 W √	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 D		2	12	C.H.		2	11 15	37.50 CH 37.50 W		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3	20	57 C.H.		3	12 21	37.50 CH 37.50 W		3				3				3		
	4				4	17	57 C.H.		4	12 21	37.50 CH 37.50 W √		4	DEAD			4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 D	1914.	1	13	57 C.H.	1918.	1	9 21	37.50 MTH 37.50 W √	1922.	1	a	105	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	16/19	C.H.		2	11 12	37.50 MTH 37.50 W		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3	15	75 C.H.		3	13 10	58.50 MTH 58.50 W		3				3				3		
	4		36 D		4	12	75 C.H.		4	20 18	60 MTH 60 W		4				4				4		

NAME: Serl Mary A

(3—P. A. 2.)

3743

Certificate No. 480662

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Sgt L 8 Mich Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	12 July 1898	8 July 1899

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 21- 1912

Bureau notified: APR 18 1912

Remarks: Rept by D. W. Edson 4/16/12 ~~Blue Hill~~ Red Cloud Nebr Gen Del

Former Roll No. 45-80

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Serl Saren W

Certificate No. 1006579

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp F 33 Wis V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 20, 1924	Sept 8, 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 4. 1926 Reported JAN 1 1927

Remarks: Ck Dist

SEP 20 1924

NAME: Mary A. Serl

Certificate No. 480662

Last paid to: APR 1908

Rate: 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	23	V-10-19-14		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1.			2				2				2				2		
	3	23	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	20	26		4	Des Moines.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12 24			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME SAREN W SERL

Certificate No. 1006579

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
February		4 50	4 72	4 72								
March		4 50	4 72	4 72								
April	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
May	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
June	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
July	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
August	4 50 c 22-54-37	4 50	4 72	4 72								
September	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
October /	4 50	4 50 22	4 72	4 72								
November	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
December	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME. Serl, Sarin A

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1006579

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp'l F. 33" Wis V.I.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~8~~	~~12~~	~~16 Feb 1907~~	24 Apr 1907		~~24~~	~~17 May 1912~~	17 July 1912
	~~15~~	~~10 May 1912~~	23 May 1912	Inc.	30	May 8, 1917	July 28, 1917
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5266 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Serles, Jesse

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 859760

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri. C, Coast Guards Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. P.O. Machias Me

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	14	24 May 1912	27 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 12" 1913

Bureau notified: OCT 20 1913

Remarks:

Check No. 2804289 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at Machias Me.

Former Roll No. REISSUE fm Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Daren H. Serl

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1006579

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: 50 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	13			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	11			4				4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11			2	[illegible]			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	21			3	23	67 50		3	4	72		3	4	131		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	24 4	172 20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Jesse Sirles

Certificate No. 859760

Last paid to: 001 4 1912 @ ~~12~~

Rate: 14.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/6	8 67		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Serles Jesse

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 859.760

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ***Act of June 27, 1890.***

Service: Pri. C. Coast Guards Me. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	6 Nov 1907	23 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 9875

Home:

6—681

NAME: Serles, Quincy V. R.

28010

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 657.613

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pri. and Sgt. F. 2 Cal. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	7 May 1907	7 Feb. 1908				
Inc.	15	17 May. 1909	11 June. 1909				

Fees: Jany 5 1910 Accrued order dated JUN 15 1917

payable to widow Mary E.

706 Delmas Ave

San Jose

Calif.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 5' 1910 P.M.

Bureau notified: Sept. 1, 1910.

Remarks: ~~Peach Tree~~ Calif.

JUN 23 1917 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. ap. 309/9 - 233/9 - 20054

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jesse Serles

Certificate No. 859 760

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36.		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

CONCORD

Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 1912

GROUP 1.

6—681

NAME: Quincy V. R. Serles

Certificate No. 657,613

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1908 @ 10

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/21	19^{80}	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	23	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2	7/17	16		2				2				2		
	3	11	46^{70}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

6—681

Name: Serles Mary E Remarried

Certificate No. 826.573

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Quincy V. R

Service: Qr Mr Sgt. F. 2 Cal. Cav

ISSUES. Married 1900.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 18. 1916	June 15. 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: D. D. Tennyson $10. 7/17/17

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Letter – FEB 7 1922

Remarks: Remarried – Dec 7. 1921 – Henry H. Burton
& 706 Delmar ave
San Jose Cali

Former Roll No. JUN [illegible] 1917

6—679

Name: Serles William

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 141373.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

DEAD

Service: Pvt F. 12 NY.

Disability: Gsw'd head, res'g vertigo & dis of [illegible] res'g loss of sight of lft eye & imp'd vision rgt eye.

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	13 Mch 89	4 May 89				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: 12/5/14

Bureau notified: DEC 28 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

NAME: Mary E. Serles

Certificate No. 826513

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~35~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	Fee.	T	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	7/17	102^{40}		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4		1922.	1		90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: 317 William Serles

Certificate No. 141373

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: General Law.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	90 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	90 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	90 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	90 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	90		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	90 ✓		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	90 ✓	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90 ✓		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	90 ✓		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	90 ✓		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Serles William A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 536 177

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27 1890.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr M 2 O V H A
B 2 Batta 18 U S I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	16 July 90	20 Feb 91				
Reis.	16.50	27 May 12	14 Jan 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to: R. #4.

Died: June 6, 1914

Bureau notified: SEP 30 1914 Death reported by P. M. at ~~Geneva~~ Ohio

Remarks:

Died June 6 1914 Reimbursement order dated OCT 27 1914 11 Tibbitts St

Payable to Vesta Throop

Former Roll No. 4355

~~OCT 20 1914~~

Home: Geneva, O.

6—681

NAME: Sermin, Ferdinand ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1033011

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. M 102 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	19 Feb. 1907	25 Apr. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	3 May 1910	16 May 1910				
Reis.	30	18 May 1912	2 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 7, 1919

Bureau notified: APR 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 616 A. J.

Home: 2130 Forbes St., Pittsburgh

6—681

NAME: William A. Serles

Certificate No. 536177

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 16.50

Remarks: 355.200

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	12/18/14	1 65 T		2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/27 4	28.05 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	4950		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	4950		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	49 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	~~4~~	~~49.50~~ Chk.# 5681420 Cancelled		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ferdinand Sermin

Certificate No. 1033011

Last paid to: 4/4/07-12.

Rate: 15 ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9/1	4 50		2	4			2	4	90.		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	6			3	4	90		3	GROUP 1.			3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	5			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	8			3	4	40		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	8/9 4	15.33 90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	55.17		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME: Sermons, Silas M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 565032 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: Pri. Co D. 1 Miss. Vol. Mtd. Rifles. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Disability: Disease of lungs. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis.~~	~~#12~~	~~18 July 1894~~	20 Feb. 1895	Reis + Inc.	30	Aug 23. 1918	Apr 28. 1919
Inc	17	7 Feby 1912	13 Mar 1912 #		35	Dec 11. 1920	#
Reis	30	Aug 23 1918	Nov 23. 1918	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 2. 3-13-12.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Hineston La

Former Roll No. 640. | Home: Hineston La 5/22/19 6—681

NAME: Serna Eugenio (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 898622 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Ysidro

Service: Serg. L. 1st New Mexico Cav.

ISSUES. C

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb. 23 - 1916	
	25	Oct. 6 - 1917	
	30	May 1. 1920	Apl 11 - 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman $10.00 5/2/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 10, 1922 | Bureau notified: MAY 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 18 1921 6—679

NAME: Silas M. Sermons ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 565032

Last paid to: Rate: $~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ~~General Law~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		471	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	51		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	51		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	51		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	90	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	~~50~~ 50		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	21	51		3	4	51		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4	13	36		4	13	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	Inc 4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4			2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	51		4	13/14 4	3077 51		4	H GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Eugenio Serna Certificate No. 898622

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		fee c		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5/2	1277^{03}	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

Name: Serna : Rufina Gomez

(3—P. A. 2.)

43420

Certificate No. 565,130

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Jose La Cruz Serna

Service: Pr. C. 3 N. Mex Vol. Mtd. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	26 June "01	9 Jan "04

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Laurence J.~~	26 June "01	~~27 Sept "05~~
~~Agatha S.~~	"	~~29 Jan "07~~
~~Joanna A.~~	"	~~14 June "08~~
~~John F.~~	"	~~13 Aug "11~~

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Springerville, Ariz

Former Roll No. 540/7-2422

6—679

Name: Serna, Ysidro

Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 997788

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. Co. L, 1 N. Mex Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ret~~	12	6 Mch 1907	19 Dec 1907
Inc	15	~~27 May 1910~~	16 June 1910
~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~8 June 1912~~	11 Apl 1913
	30,	15 May 1915	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Died ~~Jan 28~~ 1916 Accrued order dated Apl 11/[illegible]

Payable to widow. Eugenio

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

APR 18 1921

Died: 1/28/16

Bureau notified: 7/27/16

Remarks: Tascosa Texas

4415987 7/4/16

Former Roll No. 2934/197 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rufina Gomez Serna

Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 565,130

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	12	42		2	4	36
	3				3	25	40^{67}		3	4	36
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	10	42		2	11	36		2	4	36
	3	9	42^{73}		3	10	36		3	4	36
	4	14	42		4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	11	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	7/2	42		2	4			2	4	36
	3	11	42		3	4			3	4	36
	4	15	42		4	4	36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	10	42		2	4	36		2	4	75.
	3	15	42		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	21	42		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Ysidro Serna

DEAD

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 997788

Last paid to: 8(4 Nov 1907, $72.15

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	2011		1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	15	45		2	4	75 ✓
	3				3	11	45		3	Inc 5	88^{17}
	4	1/8	31^{79}		4	13	45		4	4	90
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2	14			2	11	45		2	GROUP 2	
	3	28	36		3	19	45		3		
	4	13	36		4	14	45		4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	14			2	4 5/21	108^{67}		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	12			4	4	75		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		75.	1918.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	16	42^{79}		3	4	75		3		
	4	16	43		4	4	75		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1	5/2	85-	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		c		2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Serns, Thomas

Certificate No. 291 360

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1.1920

Service Pt & Corp C 3 Wis Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Nov 10 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 16, 1926 Reported DEC 10 1926

Remarks: CR.

NAME: Serns Thomas 48045 66567 ~~36037~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 291 360

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~
ACT MAY 11th, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri + Corpl C 3 Wis Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	19 July 1905	26 Aug 1905	Inc	30	Dec 4 1913	APR 18 1914
Reissue	15	28 May 1909	JUN 8 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	25	MAY 23 1912	[illegible]	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920.	
				Inc.	72	Nov 10 1921	MAR 22 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~48045~~

Former Roll No. 62158

Home:

6—681

NAME THOMAS SERNS,

Certificate No. 291360

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 72

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED								

NAME: Thomas Serns

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 291360

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~14~~ 15 ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90
	4				4	5	45		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90
	3				3	5	45 67		3	4	90
	4				4	26-11- 7	43 67 45		4	4	90
1909.	1	JAN	4 1909	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	90
	3	16	39 60		3	4			3	4	90
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1	6	45	1914. MAY	1	4	75 00	1918.	1	4	90
	2	6	45		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	6	40		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4 5	150 105 60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 4)

NAME

SERO, MARY

Certificate No. 610330

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: Jacob J

Service: Pt H 34 Mich V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	20	Sept 1, 1922					

Died Feb — 1930

Reported APR 26 1930

Remarks: Isaac Sero-Gdn — ~~died~~ 7/2/26

(3—P. A. 4)

2058 [redacted]

Sero Mary, Gdn

Certificate No. 610 330

ARMY DEPENDENT.

WAR WITH SPAIN DEPENDENTS

Name of Soldier: Jacob J. Sero

Service: Pv H 34 Mich. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	12	26 Dec 1905	4 June 1906				
Inc.	20	September 1 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Isaac Sero, Gdn. Ctf of Ct. filed with [illegible] 1906 [illegible] Dep reg

Former Roll No. 1662

Home:

6—682

NAME MARY SERO

Certificate No 610 330

Fees

MOTHER

WAR WITH SPAIN

[illegible] destroyed

[illegible] destroyed 7/12

Isaac Sero-Gdn

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925 Acct filed	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		11-20	9-20	11-20								
FEBRUARY		14-20	25-20	~~20~~								
MARCH		13-20	11-20	-								
APRIL		15-20	29-20									
MAY		10-20	13-20									
JUNE	~~18~~ 20	12-20	17-20									
JULY	16 20	10-20	11-20									
AUGUST	22 20	13-20	11-20									
SEPTEMBER	20 20	13-20	15-20									
OCTOBER	18-20	13-20	10-20									
NOVEMBER	10-20	11-20	12-20									
DECEMBER	26-20	16-20	22-20									

5/1/26

D.O 7/12

3-21

Leh- 4/21/30

NAME: Mary Sero

Last paid to 4 MAR 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ 20 MOTHER.

Gdn Isaac Sero-Gdn.

Remarks: WAR SP. DEP. REL.

Certificate No. 610 330

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	7/1	36
	3	20	36
	4	20	36
1910.	1	18	36
	2	10	36
	3	19	36
	4	15	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	36
	2	24	36
	3	22	36
	4	18	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	20	36
	2	25	36
	3	30	36
	4	1/6/14	36
1914.	1	24	36
	2	20	36
	3	10/1	36
	4	19	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		Account filed	
1915.	1	18	36
	2	22	36
	3	23	36
	4	18	36
1916.	1	18	36
	2	28	36
	3	10/4	36
	4	20	36
		Account filed	
1917.	1	21	36
	2	16	36
	3	25	36
	4	18	36
1918.	1	25	36
	2	14	36
	3	25	36
	4	28	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		Account filed	
1919.	1	14	36
	2	17	36
	3	25	36
	4	24	36
1920.	1	15	36
	2	15	36
	3	22	36
	4	11	36
		Account filed	
1921.	1	21	36
	2	16	36
	3	16	36
	4	17	36
1922.	1	24	36
	2	19	36 ✓
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	26	36
	10	11/9	20 80
	11	23	20
	12	22	20 ✓
1924. 1923	1	16	20 ✓
	2	24	20 ✓
	3	24	20 ✓
		Account filed	
	4	19	20 ✓
1925.	5	16	20 ✓
	6		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Serovich Elizabeth J.

Certificate No. 854714

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Louis G.

Service: Pri. E. 47" Mass. Mil Inf

ISSUES. Married 1893

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Jan 9 - 1918	Nov 19 - 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 to M. B. Winward 12/24/18

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 6 1918

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Serovich, Louis G.

Certificate No. 1114,391

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. E. 47" Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~8 Mch. 1907~~	~~23 Oct, 1907~~				
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~11 May 1908~~	~~18 June 1908~~				
Reis.	19	22 May 1912	14 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 16. 1917

Bureau notified: JAN [illegible] 1918 3-888

Remarks:

NOV 1[illegible] 1918

Died Dec 16 1917

To Elizabeth J. Serovich

826 Nantasket Ave,
Allerton
Mass.

Former Roll No. 7972 BOSTON, MASS. ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth J. Serovich ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 854714

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~ 30

Remarks: APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	fee	1		3	~~GROUP 3 PAID~~			3				3		
	4				4				4	24	270 83		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Louis G. Serovich Act of May 11, 192? 26074 Certificate No. 1114391

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 19

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	57		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	11/13	11 73		3	7			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	17	36	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/8 9	36 2.[illegible]		2	5			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	10/27 10	45. 13.50		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57.		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	57		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	57		4	24n.	8 23/16		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 5)

NAME
SERPICO, PASQUALE

Certificate No.
7082

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service
Muscn U S Marine Corps

Disability
Chr dyspepsia and nervous affection, fainting spells and hysteria

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	17	May 13 1912	June 28 1912

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 7, 1927 | Reported JUL - 1 1927

Remarks:
Feb 4th acct of estate.

NAME: Serpico Pasquale

Foreign. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 7082

NAVY INVALID.

Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: Musician, U. S. Marine Corps.

Disability: Chr. dyspepsia and nervous affection, fainting spells and hysteria

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~ ~~	~~10~~	~~1 Oct, 1889~~	~~16 Jan, 1890~~				
INCREASE	17	MAY 13 1912	JUN 28 1912				

Fee: r fee pd Wm Fletcher & Co 8/17/12

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1128

Home:

FOREIGN

NAME PASQUALE SERPICO

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 7 082

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	17	17	17	17								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL		4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	6/18 17	4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	7/24 17	4	4	4								
JULY	27 17	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4B 17	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

7/13/27

4/16

NAME: Pasquale Serpico

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 7082

Foreign.

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate: [redacted] 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	29	
	2	24	
	3	26	
	4	1/2	30
1908.	1	24	
	2	23	
	3	29	
	4	23	
1909.	1	24	
	2	22	
	3	22	
	4	17	
1910.	1	23	
	2	7/1	
	3	27	
	4	16	
1911.	1	18	
	2	20	
	3	18	
	4	19	
1912.	1	20	4 40
	2	8/18	30
	3	17	51
	4	24	51
1913.	1	20	
	2	24	
	3	22	
	4	1/12/14	51
1914.	1	24	51
	2	20	51
	3	28	51
	4	29	51
1915.	1	30	51
	2	26	51
	3	25	51
	4	31	51
1916.	1	4/1	51
	2	30	51
	3	10/4	51
	4	1/13/17	51
1917.	1	4/11	51
	2	7/3	51
	3	10/5	51
	4	1/10/18	51
1918.	1	4/4	51
	2	7/9	51
	3	10/5	51
	4	1/9/19	51
1919.	1	4/4	51
	2	7/3	51
	3	27	51
	4	1/3/20	51
1920.	1	27	51
	2	23	51
	3	29	51
	4	23	51
1921.	1	26	51
	2	25	51
	3	24	51
	4	1/7/22	51
1922.	1	24	51
	2	22	51 ✓
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923. 1922	9	26	51
	10	×	~~17~~
	11	×	~~17~~
	12	1/4/23	51 ✓
1924. 1922	1	2/8	17
	2	×	~~17~~
	3	30	34 ✓
	4	5/12	17 ✓
1925.	1		17
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Serr Augusta

Certificate No. 288030

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Adam Serr

Service: Mus. Band 3 Brig. 2 Div. 6 Army Corps. U.S.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	$12.00 per month from April [illegible] 1908, by act of that date.	7 Apr. 1891
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb 28. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 28, 1917

Bureau notified: JAN 10 1918

Remarks:

Check No. 5926458 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 34 A.J.

6—679

MAR 30 1917

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Serr Conrad

DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 8 1911

53701

Certificate No. 326538

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri. A. 11th Minn.

Disability: Dis. of lungs + res. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	Jan 15-1890	Oct-9-1890				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Died June 23. 1911

DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 8 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 44140

Home:

6—681

NAME: Augusta Serr

Certificate No. 228030

Last paid to: APR 4 1909

Rate: N2. [illegible] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	16			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	34		3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			APR 2	46	30 5493		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~74.07~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36			GROUP 1.			2				2				2		
	3	16			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Conrad Serr

DEAD-REP'T'D
JUL 8 1911

Certificate No. 326538

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72			MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3				3		X		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1.			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Serr, Mary Ann

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 369181

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Simon Serr

Service: Corp. G 88 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.			1 Apr. 1893

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died: 1/15/15

Bureau notified: JAN 26 1915 Satterfield

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 806 A.J

6—679

F

NAME: Mary Ann Serr

Certificate No. 369181

Last paid to: APR 4 1923

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	GROUP 1.			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	0		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

1h3

NAME: Serra Anna

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 14387

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19,~~ 1908

Name of Sailor: Mario Serra alias Giseppo Zebula

Service: Ldsmn U S S No Carolina

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~APR 19 1908~~	5 June 01
~~INC.~~	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 10 1923

Bureau notified: MAR 13 1923

Remarks: Sailorman as Mario Serra. Ice Museum [illegible] 20 yrs [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: 8 Anna Serra ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 14387

to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	16	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		0	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		1	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90 50		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 5	38 93 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	660 67		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	Letter	
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	3-10 F/	
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	D 2/21	

NAME: Serrano, Antonio A.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 873,976

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. G. 1 N Mex V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
I.V.	20	13 Mch 1907	14 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7 May 1912

Bureau notified MAY 22 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 483 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Serrano, Juana Y.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 402,433

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Serrano, Pedro.

Service: Corpl. Co. D 1 N Mex. V. I. & Co. G 1 N Mex. V. Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	9 Oct. 1894
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 11. 1918

Bureau notified SEP 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 698

6—679

NAME: Antonio A. Serrano

Certificate No. 873976

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	28			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	DIED 7 May 1912			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

3 Ck. #984,065 f [illegible] Aud. 5/2[illegible]/12

REPORTED MAY 22 1912

6—681

NAME: Juana U. Serrano

Certificate No. 402.433

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	26			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	33		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	26			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	Letter &c	
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	Tdg. 3-10-[illegible]	
	4				4	4			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4	D 9/14	

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Serreau, Emile

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1152163

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt [illegible]6 Ill Vol Inf

Disability

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

FEB 29 1928

Died Dec 10. 1927 Reported Jan 28. 1928

Remarks: CR

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Serreau, Emile

Certificate No. 1152163

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act May

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	16½						

Fees:

9/4/13 @ 16½

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.*

Transferred to: Washington, 10/10/13

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME **EMILE SERREAU**

Certificate No.

Fees 1152163

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~	CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~	CANCELED					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME:
Emile Serreau

Certificate No.
1152163

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Serreau, Emile

27003 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1152163

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11 1912 ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907~~

Service: P. I. 16" Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	[redacted]	[redacted]	9 Jan. 1909	Inc	~~21 50~~	~~Sept 25.1915~~	Nov. 24 1915
5/11 Rei	[redacted]	[redacted]	4 Jan. 1913		~~27~~	~~Sept 25.1920~~	rr
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. San Francisco, 10/10/13

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Olympia, Wash

~~Sol[illegible]~~

Former Roll No. JAN 12 1916 6

Home: Dis 9/25/18

6—681

NAME: Serrell Jonathan B.

DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 22 1912

34905 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 989154

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Corpl I 2 Minn

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	13 May 1911	MAY 29 1911				
Accrd.			Sept. 3, 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 4, 1912

Bureau notified: Died July 4 1912

Remarks: Trnf to Rebecca P. Widow

DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 22 1912

46531

Former Roll No. 66277

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emile Serreau

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1152163

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~17~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	34
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	13	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	2/3	36 28.05
1913.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	22	49.50 P.H.
1914.	1	17	49.50 P.H.
	2	17	49.50 P.H.
	3	17	49.50 P.H.
	4	17	49.50 P.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	17	49.50 PH
	2	17	49.50 PH
	3	17	49.50 PH ~~2/3 11.50 PH~~
	4	15	49.50 PH
1916.	1	16	64.50 PH
	2	19	64.50 PH
	3	18	64.50 PH
	4	14	64.50 PH
1917.	1	16	64.50 PH
	2	18	64.50 PH
	3	17	64.50 PH
	4	17	64.50 PH
1918.	1	18	64.50 PH
	2	19	64.50 PH
	3	19	110.70 PH
	4	5	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163.20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 8 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	~~Trans to Mo.~~	
	2	~~Payment Card~~	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Jonathan B Serrell

DEAD-REPT'D
JUL 22 1912

Certificate No. 989154

Last paid to: Apr 12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	11	41.10
	4	5	45
1912.	1	5	45
	2	8	45
	3	8	45
	4		X 50.00
1913.	1	GROUP 1.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	MILWAUKEE	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Serrell, Jonathan B. 66277 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 989154 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Corpl I, 2 Minn

Disability:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 34905

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	23 June '05	Aug 31, 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 60451

Home:

6—661

NAME Serrell, Rebecca P (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 747396 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jonathan B.

Service Corpl I, 2nd Minn Inf

6—6574

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 13, 1925

Reported AUG 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Jonathan B. Serrell

Certificate No. 989154

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	191	1			19	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3				3	Reissue			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1.			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME REBECCA P SERRELL

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 747396

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March	4	4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Serrell Rebecca P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 96337 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 747396.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jonathan P.

Service: Corpl. I. 2 Minn Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 11, 1912	Sept. 3, 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee to R. B. Hostetter.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Serres, James Clark (3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 307667

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt E 3" Ohio V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15 20 Jan 1910~~		7 Feb 1910
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
	~~25 [illegible] May 1912~~		Dec, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	Oct 31, 1914	J. Dec 10, 1914

Fees:

Died 2/4 1916 Accrued order dated 6/9/16

Payable to widow Clara E.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/4/16

Bureau notified: 2/21/16

Remarks:

Check No. 4404407 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2907

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rebecca P. Serrell

Certificate No. 747396

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~95~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	12	33 20 10		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 307667

Last paid to: $12. Feby 4. 1910

Rate: ~~$ 23~~ 30.

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	6	90 67	1919.	J. 1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3		45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4		45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	45	1916.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~90~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2	3/8	91		2				2				2		
	3				3	22	45		3		34		3				3				3		
	4				4	1/20/13	~~53.33~~ 45.		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	46 40		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Serrels Margret **DEAD** 9732 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 409 749

ARMY WIDOW.

THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Thomas Serrels

Service: Pv. F. 142" Ohio Inf. Vol.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	14 Jan. 1895	26 Apr. 1895

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died Mar 11-10 P.M. Bureau notified: AUG 18 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4982

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Serres, Hanora

Certificate No. 872332

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Paul.

Service Corp. A 16th. Wis. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	July 2,1919.

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mch. 26. 1925

Reported AUG 11 1925

Remarks: John Brehm, Gdn., Waukesha Co.Wis.Co.Ct., 1/15/20.Bond $ 1000.
Ev.to G.A.O. Feb.1920.

NAME: Margret Sirrels

Certificate No. 409,749

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	DETROIT		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Hanora Serres.

Certificate No. 872 332

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 1

John Brehm, Gdn.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			Acct filed									
JANUARY		18 30	21 30									
FEBRUARY		15 30	3/23 30									
MARCH	3/14 -30	24 30	4/1 30									
APRIL	4/18 -30	26 30										
MAY	—	16 30										
JUNE	7/21 60	7/3 30										
JULY	8/14 30	25 30										
AUGUST	9/10 30	19 30										
SEPTEMBER	10/1- 30	20 30										
OCTOBER	25 30	14 30										
NOVEMBER	16 30	21 30										
DECEMBER	20 30	23 30										

3-2114-7/31

NAME: Serres Hanora (incomp)

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 872337

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: Paul

Service: Co. I 16 Wis Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	July 28 1917	July 2 - 1919
"	25	Oct 6 1917	"
Inc	30	May .. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Decd George F. Carroll Gdn | John Brehm Gdn
Waukesha Co Wis Co Ct | Waukesha Co Wis Co Ct
ap 2/20/19 - bond $2000 - ctf 7/1/19 | ap 1/15/20 - bond $1000 - ctf 1/15/20

Former Roll No.

Authority filed with Sept. 1919 voucher. | Authority filed with Feb 1920 voucher.

1919

679

NAME: Serrett Joseph

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1067611

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: D. Priv. Mass 16 Inf 2 H Art & D 4 Inf & VC

Disability: Jamesville NY

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	5 Apr 1905	26 June 1905				
Ris	12	25 Feb 1907	25 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 14 May 11

Bureau notified: 8 Sept. 11

4473

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hanora Serres ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ Certificate No. 842332

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: John Griffin ~~George F. Carroll~~ Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9		~~60~~	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	13	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	9/8	568^{67}		11		~~30~~		3		
	4				4				4				4	22	75-		12	1/3/23	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	2/27	75-	1924.	1	2/8	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	24	75-		2	3/7	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	24	85^{50}		3		30		3		
	4				4				4				4	28	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	2/2	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	19	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	29	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	29	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	21	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	25	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9/1	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				GROUP 1 / PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4				4		

6—651

NAME: ~~Serrett~~ Joseph Serrett Certificate No. 1067611

Last paid to: Rate: ~~10~~ 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	BUFFALO			2	BUFFALO			2				2		
	3	6			GROUP 1.				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	44^{60}		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Serrick Franklin (3—P. A. 1.)

~~324,478~~

Certificate No. 979,785

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~4 FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr 9 Indpt Co O V S S & G 60 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	26 June 07	15 Jany 08				
Inc	15	23 Mch 11	21 Apl 11				
Reis.	20	25 May 12	10 Dec 12				

Fees:

Waterville O.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 30 1915 +

Bureau notified NOV 30 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Oct. 30 1915 Accrued order dated FEB 19 1917

Payable to widow Mary - 1802 Fernwood Ave. Toledo, O.

Former Roll No. 1251-02 FEB 24 1917 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Serrick Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 821.507

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Franklin

Service: Pr. 9 Indpt Co. O. S. S. and G. 60 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov 12. 1915	Feb 19. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 24 1917

6—679

NAME: Franklin Serrick

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 979.785

8 Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~15~~ -20-

Remarks: 324.410

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	43.15		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	60		4	CK9457048			4	Canceled			4		
1908.	1	9	57.07	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	1/27	31.50		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	3/17	38	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	60		2		m		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

6—081

NAME: Mary Serrick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of ... 1908

Certificate No. 821.507

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	3/17/17	152.80		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	23	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	[illegible]	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—081

NAME: Serridge Ellen (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 8.700

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Indian Wars

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pr. Troop A. 2 U. S. Dragoons

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	Oct 29. 05	Dec 3. 14
	12	Apr 19. 08	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee James R. Johnson Atty
Kansas City Kans.

Transferred from: 540 Minneapolis Ave

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Kansas City. Kans. 566 Freeman Ave.

Former Roll No. DEC. 7 1914

6—679

NAME: Serrill Henry

33852

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 631243

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: 1 Lt. B. 6 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~20~~	~~6 Mar 1907~~	SEP 28 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
	22½	7 June 1912	[illegible] 16 [illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: May 11, 1919

Bureau notified: JUL 16 1919

Remarks:

45013

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 58789

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ellen Serridge

Indian Wars

Certificate No. 8.700

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4	19	1191^{33}		4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36	1923. 1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3	4	36		11	4			3		
	4	4	36		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	36	1924. 1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4		
1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—661

NAME: Henry Serrill.

Certificate No. 631243

Last paid to: JUL 1907 ~~12~~

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~22½~~ 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	67^{50}
	2				2	5	60		2	4	67^{50}
	3				3	5	60		3	4	67^{50}
	4	14	91^{47}		4	5	60		4	4	67^{50}
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	67^{50}
	2	10	60		2	5	60		2	4	67^{50}
	3	8	60		3	5	60		3	4	67^{50}
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4	4	67^{50}
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	67^{50}
	2	7	60		2	4	24^{75} 60		2	4	67^{50}
	3	7	60		3		67^{50}		3	4	67^{50}
	4	6	60		4	4			4	4	67^{50}
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1	4	67^{50}	1918.	1	4	67^{50}
	2	6	60		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	67^{50}
	3	6	60		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	67^{50}
	4	6	60		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	103^{60}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	96		2				2		
	3	~~4~~	~~96~~		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1.			4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Serrills, Albert (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 783175

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of ~~June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pt. A. 74 Pa. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~11 Dec. 1901~~	20 June 1902		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~10~~	~~MAY 25 1912~~	JAN 7 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	~~22~~ 50	~~Apr 15, 1917~~	Aug 3rd 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July 19 1920 2 - 1881

Bureau notified: AUG 2 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37900. AUG 9 - 1917

Home: [illegible] Inv H

6—681

NAME: Serrin, Charles C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1215500

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Sgt. C, 47" U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feb. 28 1922	Dec. 19 1922				

Fees: $20. William Fletcher + Co. Paid 1/8/23

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 28 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: Albert Sirrills

Act of May 11, 1912
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Certificate No. 783175

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908**

Rate: [illegible] 19 22^{50} 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1	13	57 SH	1919.	1	11	96 MTH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2	10	57 SH		2	10	96 MTH		2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	11	57 SH		3	11	96 MTH		3				3		
	4				4	12	H.H.		4	13	57 SH		4	11	96 MTH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1	10	57 SH	1920.	1	11	96 MTH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/15	36 HH		2	12	H.H.		2	13	57 SH		2	9	96 MTH		2				2		
	3	16	H.H.		3	11	H.H.		3	11	57 SH		3				3				3		
	4	15	H.H.		FEB 19	13	[illegible] 12 H.H.		4	11	57 SH		4		**GROUP 3**		4				4		
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1	12	57 SH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2	11	H.H.		2	12	57 SH		2				2				2		
	3	15	H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3	14	73^{23} SH		3				3				3		
	4	14	H.H.		4	19	57 H.H.		4	8	67^{50} SH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1	11	57 H.H.	1918.	1	7	67^{50} SH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	H.H.		2	12	57 SH		2	10	67^{50} SH		2				2				2		
	3	12	H.H.		3	14	57 SH		3	14	94^{10} SH		3				3				3		
	4	12	H.H.		4	12	57 SH		4	16	96 MTH		4				4				4		

NAME: Charles C. Serrin

Certificate No. 1215500

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922 1923.	4			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10				2		
	3				3				3				3				11		Fee		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	1/18/23	110.40		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923 1924.	1	13	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	[illegible]	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

8—661

NAME: Serrin. Mary E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 290.578.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Thomas Serrin.

Service: Pvt Co B. 2 D. C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	21 Jan. 1891	13 Nov 1895
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 15. 1910

Bureau notified: JUN 12 1911 **3 - 798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13.473.

6—679

NAME: Serrin. Sophronia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 526.569

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Serrin. John R.

Service: Cpl. Co. E. 24 Iowa V. I.

VV

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	25 Jan 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 1, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: July 5, 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 23 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1644

6—679

NAME: Mary E. Serrin

Certificate No. 290578.

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	DEAD.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10.30 ✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sophronia Serrin

Certificate No. 526569

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	21			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	MAR 24 4	38.93 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	~~4 90~~			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		64.67		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9/21			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Serrine, Joanna

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 538916

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Tunis S

Service: P G 104 Ill Inf

73

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	15 June 1900	14 Aug 1902
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. N4723

NOV 23 1916

6—679

NAME: Serrine Sarah

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 561073

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Isaac Serrine

Service: Pvi F 128 NY V I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	8 June 03	13 Oct. 03
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 5/10

Bureau notified: Sept 26/10

Remarks: P. M. Matteawan NY

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Joanna Serrine **11215**

Certificate No. 538916

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	A M [illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	S E R		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	NT		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	6	[illegible]		4	10	MA		4	NOV 28 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14	NT	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	NT		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	S. E. R	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	HEO		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP I	PAID [illegible]		4				4		

NAME: 10 Sarah Serrine

Certificate No. 561073

MAY to: 4 - 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Dead			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sperring Charlotte A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 46253 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 645478 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Silas W

Service: Pvt Cpl H 68 Ind

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 May 08	23 May 08
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41981 Act

6—679

NAME: Serrington Julia A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 443054 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Walter R. Serrington alias Walter Raymond

Service: 1 Sgt. K and B. 127 U S C. T. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	19 Aug 92	27 Apl 97
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: April 16 - 1913

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1913

Death reported by P. M. at New York N. Y.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Charlotte A. Serring ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 645478

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	25	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 76 Julia A. Serrington

Certificate No. 443054

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1,666,771 Dated May 4/13 Canceled. CSP

NAME: Serrot, Alice J. Remarried now Mrs A. J. Mitten [O.M. Nov 1909] 136. W 22 Los A

35198 P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 8015

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Marcus

Service: Sgt. Capt Dunlap's Co. Ill. Mtd Vol.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
—	~~8~~	~~4 Dec 1901~~	21 Apr 1904
	12	19 Apr 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Jan. 28, 1910.

Remarks: 539 E. 5th St, Hotel Traver, Los Ang Calif

Former Roll No. 127/2, 1062

6—679

NAME: Sertel Joseph

341 [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 835 269

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27. 1890

Service: Pr F 183 O V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	4 Sept 90	27 Dec 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3076

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alice J. Serrot

Certificate No. 8015

Last paid to: June 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph Sertel

Certificate No. 835 269

Last paid to:

Rate: 8.

Remarks: 341.430

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	COL			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	DROPPED--PENSIONED		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sertel, Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

341 430

Certificate No. 835 269	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Co - 7 - 183 - OVI

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	23 Dec 08	20 Jan 09		~~30~~	~~June 10 1918~~	
Rei	~~15~~ 30	~~25 May 12~~	11 Dec 12		32	Dec 21. 1918	
Inc	~~17~~ ~~19~~	~~21 Dec 12~~ ~~21 Dec 16~~	9 June 13.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: ~~22.50 21 Dec 21~~

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12

Home:

6—681

NAME: SERTH, ALMA (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 919,996	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Otto W.

Service: Priv K, 16th Regt U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 10, 1921 R	Sept 30, 1922
Inc.	20	Sept 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Emile W. Eggmann $ 10 OCT 27 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 9 1922

6—679

NAME: Joseph Sertel

Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 835 269

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	94 87	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4				4	1	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	46 50		4		150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	33 47	1913.	1	4	40 50	1917.	1	4	55 02	J. 1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2		36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	87 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: ALMA SERTH

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 919,996

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	Fee		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	27	150 40		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	8	20		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sertwell, Walter ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. 896939 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Corpl E 10 NY V H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	7 June 1905	25 Aug 1905	Reis	30	3 July 1912	8 May 1913
Reis	15	23 Feb 1907	21 June 1907				
Inc	20	7 Feb 1910	26 Feb 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: 8 Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 15, 1916

Bureau notified: JAN 25 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3319181 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Serto, Pablo ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 999407 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. H. 3rd Colo. V Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
----	~~15~~	~~23 Mch 1907~~	31 Jan 1908	REISSUE	50 22	Nov 20-1914	Jan 13-1915 W
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			FEB 25 1914		32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Apr. 4-1921	June 3-1921

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 17. 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 14 1921

Remarks: Name appears as Parblo Serto on June 27 1890 (roll

Former Roll No. 4773 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Sertwell~~ Walter Sertwell

Certificate No. 896,939

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~10~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	49^{10}		3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	~~4~~ 5/24	60 90^{33}		2	GROUP 1.			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	54^{50}		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Pablo Serto

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 999407

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: 72 ~~FEB 6, 1907~~. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	FEB 9 4	4518^{50}	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	67^{50}		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	67^{50}		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	67^{50}		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	3/7 x 31	75	1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	67^{50}	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	13			2	4	67^{50}		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	12			3	13			3	4	67^{50}		3	4	151^{80}		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	67^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	67^{50}		2	4. 6/15	150 22		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	67^{50}		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	45		4	4	67^{50}		4	~~4~~	~~216~~		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	67^{50}	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2		45		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2	[illegible]	
	3	12			3	4	45		3	4	84^{60}		3				3				3	3-10 31	
	4	12			4	4	45		4	4	96		4				4				4	[illegible] 10/25	

6—681

NAME Seruby Josephine B (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 791570

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph G

Service Corp D 25 U S Col Inf

6—6574

W

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 8. 1926

Reported JAN 22 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Serruby, Joseph 1. (3—P. A. 1.) 2189

Certificate No. 526.201.

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. D25' U.S.C.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Aug. 14/07.	Feb. 13/08.
REISSUE			Dec. 13/09
REISSUE	16^{50}	May 24-1912	Nov 13-1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

" 8/1 1914 Accrued order, dup. 6/10/15

payable to widow Josephine B 6/11

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 1. 1914

Bureau notified: AUG 22 1914

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME **JOSEPHINE B SERUBY**

Certificate No.

Fees 791670

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

W.

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								Letter to Bu.	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								3-10 8'	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								A''18	

NAME: 1~ Joseph Seruby

Certificate No. 526,201

Last paid to: **2189**

Rate: ~~12~~ 16 50

Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 5	1915.	1			1919.	1	Aisk		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 5		2	6/29	48 40 5		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/4	22 67	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7 4/29	36 24		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	49 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	~~4~~	~~49 50~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Seruby Josephine B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 791670 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph G. Seruby

Service: Corpl. D 25 U.S. Colored Inf.

76 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Aug 18-1914	JUN 10-1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fee: $10 fee 5/29/15 Jos C Harrison Jr

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: name of soldier changed from Joseph Seruby

Former Roll No.

136 So. Main St. Pennington N.J.

PAYEE Serva, Joseph

FILE No.

FILE No. SC-1,050,698

CHARGE DUMMY

	CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section	Vet Adm R-520	11-21-39	Rowe
		NOV 27 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1926

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Josephine B. Scruby

Certificate No. 291670

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~20.~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1[illegible]
Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	102 40 [illegible]	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2	6/29	102 40
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 DEC 15 14.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923	19	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....
.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

16—661 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Servas, George W M

(3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 369008

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service Corp. H 17 Ia. Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Oct. 23, 1922	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 27, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 4 1927 | Reported Nov 17-1927

Date not given

Remarks: Ck Disb

Telegram to Finance 11/9/27

Nov 4 1927 Accrued order dated JAN 19 1928

widow Susan Servas

Avoca

Iowa

DEC 6 1926

NAME: Servas, George W. M.

31303

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 369008

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp'l. H 17 Ia Inf.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rei~~	~~12~~	~~26 Feby 1907~~	~~12 July 1907~~	Inc	30	Sept 7 1916	Oct 26. 1916
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~12 Sep. 1911~~	~~5 Oct. 1911~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	22 May 1912	12 Nov 1912	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
				Ind	72	Oct 23 1922	JAN 3 1923

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/12/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Avoca, Ia.

Former Roll No. 21014 G.L.

Home:

~~NOV 15 1910~~

NAME GEORGE W.M.SERVAS,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 369008

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						R						5-6571
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 93	25-3—						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 6 72	DEAD							

NAME: George W. M. Servas,

Certificate No. 369008,

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907

Rate: ~~10, 12, 15, 25, 30, 40~~ 50 1 72 1907 ~~8 3~~ 3

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	7/15	853
	4	10	36
1908.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	[illegible]	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	74	
1910.	1		
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7 25	2.10 36
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	11/24 27	~~44~~ 45
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	Nov 15 4	75 4.50
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	J. 4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	0	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50 F/67
	2	4	50 74
	3	B-4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Name: Serven Emily A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 829.924

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James H

Service: Pl Co 11 Kas Cav and P E 22 Vet Res Corps

ISSUES. Married 1894

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 19. 1916	Aug 21. 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Grace May~~	~~Oct 19 1916~~	~~Apr 29. 1919~~

Fees: Nathan Bickford Fee $10 OCT 19 1917

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments under minor's ctf #724997 as minor of James H Serven

Former Roll No.

AUG 28 1917 6—679

PAYEE Ettie Serven FILE No. WC-400,484

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
[illegible] will be [illegible] by		
Final [illegible] ion R 636	JUN 24 1940	
Dunlap JUN 21 1940		
[illegible]	called for	appls

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Emily A. Derwen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 829 924

Last paid to: July 4. 1917 @ 12+2

Rate ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	11	81	1923. 2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	81		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	10	76 73		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3 Fee				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	19	42	5.	4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	17	80 13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	18	81		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	24	81		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	15	81		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1926

15—641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Serven. James H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 458892

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: I Co 11 Kas Cav + I E 22 VRC

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	26 Aug 1907	14 Feb 1908				
Accd	15		20 June 1911	Widow		Emily A	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 9 1911

Bureau notified: Jany 23 1911

Com card of Jany 24 1911 as to [illegible]

Remarks: corrected spt 1/27 date of last paymt wrong in 1st rept

Mendota Ill

204 - 4 ave

Former Roll No. 48292 (a g)

Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Serven James H

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 724997

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of June 27 1890

Service of Soldier: I Co 11 Kans Vol Cav + Co E 22 VRC

Guardian: Emily A. Serven

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	13 Jany 1911	20 June 1911

Fees: 10 fee Michael Hanifen

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Mina Marie~~	13 Jany 1911	~~13 June 1912~~
~~Lilla Gladys~~		~~10 Aug 1914~~
~~Hazel Meda~~		~~23 Sep 1916~~
Grace May		29 Apr 1919

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Remarks: Dropped AUG 28 1917 a/c allowance under act April 1908 & Sept 1916 viz Wid

Name of Lilla Gladys given as Lilla Gladet & name of Grace May given as Grace Mary in letters of Gdnship.

204 - 4th ave

CERTIFICATE OF COURT FILED WITH Mendota Ill

July 1911 VOUCHER

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: James H. Serven **19939** Certificate No. 458892

Last paid to: 4 Jany 1908 @ 12 (ag) 15 Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEO	1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3	7/15	3		3	Pd window	
	4				4	GROUP 1.			4		
1908.	1	2/25	12^{80}	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2				2		
	3	13	NT		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1	9	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	10	ABW		2				2		
	3	14	JHT		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	7	HEO		2	Died Jany 9 1911			2		
	3	9	S. E. R.		3				3		
	4				4	Reported Jany 26 1911			4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	CHICAGO.			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James H. Serven 14096 Certificate No. 724.997

Last paid to: Rate: 12 + 6 # 2 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount. Account filed
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	28	48
	2				2				2	16	48
	3				3	7/19	$114.^{00}$		3	15	48
	4				4	12	EMS		4	16	48
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	EMS	1916.	1	14	48
	2				2	10	EMS		2	24	48
	3				3	7/24	51^{67}		3	20	48
	4				4	9	EMS		4	12	47^{33}
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/10	54	1917.	1		~~48~~
	2				2	4/10	54		2		
	3				3	22			3	Account fil AUG 14	126
	4				4	13			4	GROUP 1.	
1910.	1			1914.	1	16	54	1918.	1		
	2				2	16	54		2		
	3				3	17	54		3		
	4				4	30	50^{67}		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	J.	Dropped 8/28 1917		4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Berven, Pembrooks ~~21251~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 771.225	**ARMY INVALID.**	**Law:** ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: Pv. F. 29 Mich Vol Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~17~~	~~3 Oct 06~~	13 Nov. 06		32	JUN 1 0 1918	
×Reis	~~15~~	~~May 21 1912~~	Oct. 16. 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~19~~	~~Oct 1 1914~~					

Fees: 22 50 Oct 1 ~~1919~~

Transferred from: DETROIT.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
+ Form payts to be deducted so as to give benefit of former rates

OCT 1914

Former Roll No. 24.054

Home:

18263 6—661

NAME: Server Augustus 34261 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 832518	**ARMY INVALID.**	**Law:** Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: I A 4 Ind Cav and F. 8 V R C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	21 Mch 07	22 Nov 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 20 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 34260

Home: City 1125 [illegible] 6—661

NAME: Pembrooks Serven

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 771225

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~1932~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	93 40		3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4,			3				3		
	4	9	51		4	5	55.20		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: Augustus Server

Certificate No. 832518

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3 1/3	22 30		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Server, Benjamin

Certificate No. 861178

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt B 24 Ind Inf

Disability

6—8671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug. 15, 1924	Dec. 16, 1924

HOMES—Admitted DH

Discharged 12/22/23

Died Dec 11. 1924 | Reported JAN 22 1925

Remarks: ck & letter =

DEC 23 1924

NAME: Server Benjamin (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 861178

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P B 24 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	22 Sept 1905	6 Nov 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 45835

Home:

6—681

NAME BENJAMIN SERVER,

Certificate No.

Fees 861178

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		5 50	22 ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	9 DH	4 50										
MAY	9 DH	4 50										
JUNE	8 DH	4 50										
JULY	7 DH	4 50										
AUGUST	13 DH	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	7 DH	4 50										
OCTOBER	10 DH	4 50										
NOVEMBER	8 DH	4 50										
DECEMBER	8 DH	# 4 50 97	CHECK CANCELED									
	~~21~~	~~97~~										

NAME: Benjamin Server **6317** Certificate No. 861178

Last paid to: Rate: 8

Remarks: 45835

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	[illegible]		2	CHICAGO.			2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	June 9-1909			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Server Benjamin

Certificate No. 861178

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago

Transferred to: SECTION 7 MAY 11 1915

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Server Benjamin

Certificate No. 861178

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P B 24 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	~~24 May 1909~~	5 June 1909	Reis	~~14 50 27 May 1912~~		2 Jan 1913
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc	~~16 50 24 Mch 1913~~		
					~~21 50 24 Mch 1917~~		
					~~27 24 Mch 1922~~		30 June 1913
					30 June 10, 1918		
					38 Mch 24, 1919		

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: SECTION 7 MAY 11 1915

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6317 (a g)

Home: DH 5/7/15

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: APR 4 1915 Rate: 16 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	GROUP 1.			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Benjamin Server

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

189985

Certificate No. 861178

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 8 (? Inc.) ~~21 50~~ 30 ~~38~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	17	90 DH	1923.	9 1		150 DH	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	A. M. F		~~4~~ 2	6/12 4/4	33 D.H. 49 50		2	11	108 [illegible] DH		19	10	50 DH		2		
	3				3	10	N T		3	16	49 50 DH		3	12	114 DH		11	7	50 DH		3		
	4				4	7	[illegible]		4	14	49 50 DH		4	10	114 DH		12	8	50 DH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	14	49 50 DH	1920.	1	10	114 DH	1924.	1	9	50 DH	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	D D.		2	16	49 50 DH		2	9	114 DH		2	8	50 DH		2		
	3				3	11	[illegible]		3	12	49 50 DH		3	9	163 20 DH		3	8	50 DH		3		
	4				4	3/6 18 08			4	12	49 50 DH		4	9	150 DH		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1	10	49 50 DH	1921.	1	12	150 DH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	43 50		~~2~~ 8	Inc.	61 17 DH		2	9	150 DH		2				2		
	3	7/13	29 33		3	4			3	13	64 50 DH		3	12	150 DH		3				3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4	20	64 50 DH		4	12	150 DH		4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. T	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	16	64 50 DH	1922.	1		150 DH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		2		49 50		2	13	64 50 DH		2	7	150 DH		2				2		
	3	7	ABW		3	4	49.50		3	12	88 30 DH		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922			3				3		
	4	7	N. D. B		4	4	49 50		4	13	90 DH		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 4)

NAME Server, Frances

CERTIFICATE NO. 1 548 058

ARMY DEPENDENT

Special Act

LAW: Civil War Dept

NAME OF SOLDIER William H Server

SERVICE Wagoner, G, 82nd Indiana Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	July 3 1926	Sept 8 1926			To continue during period of helplessness	

DIED — Aug-22-1930

REPORTED NOV 4 1930

REMARKS: Frank Riley, Gdn. $500

Ct Ct Switzerland Co, Ind. 7/28/26

Ev to G.A.O.- Oct 1926

NAME	Frances Server ✓	Civil War Dept
CERTIFICATE NO.	1 548 058	Special Act
FEES	✓No Fee	
		Frank Riley, Gdn.

RATE—				20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					30 20	19 20	Acct. filed 14 20	17 20				
FEBRUARY					19 20	17 20	18 20	13 20				
MARCH					22 20	24 20	26 20	20 20				
APRIL					15 20	27 20	16 20	14 20				
MAY					25 20	6/5 20	25 20	17 20				
JUNE					18 20	16 20	27 20	13 20				
JULY					18 20	30 20	18 20	22 20				
AUGUST					19 20	11 20	20 20	20 20				
SEPTEMBER				2 10/2 40 67	17 20	29 20	13 20			Let. to Bu 11/1/30		
OCTOBER				20 20	14 20	22 20	11/6 20					
NOVEMBER				12/2 20	21 20	24 20	23 20					
DECEMBER				18 20	20	17 20	16 20					

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Server, Frederick

Certificate No. 7534

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: Ldsman and Ord Seaman USS Gt Western and Forest Rose

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 1, 1922	April 25, 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 6-1927 | Reported NOV 22 1927

Remarks: CK

MAY 2 1923

NAME: Server Frederick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 7534

NAVY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Ldsman & Ord Seaman USS Gt Western and Forest Rose

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	24	27 Jan 1911	11 Feb. 1911				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1833 (act Feb)

Home:

NAME **FREDERICK SERVER,**

Certificate No. 7534

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH	4-50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4-50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4-33 20 4-50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME Frederick Server

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 7534

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1911 @ 12

Does not write !

Rate: ~~24~~ 50

Remarks: 345 a

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1922	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4/14	62 80		2	4	72		2	4	72		0 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	HEO		3	4	72		3	4	72		1 3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	72		12 4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	NDB	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1923	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	MA		2	4	72		2	4	72		2 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	17	LBL		3	4	72		3	4	126 60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]	N. T.	1917.	1	4	72		1		150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

NAME: Server, Frederick (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 7534 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Ldsman and Ord Seaman USS Gt Western and Forest Rose

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	20 Sept 1907	20 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Standish
Mich

Former Roll No. 1304 (GL)

Home:

6—677

Name: Frederick Server **1833**

Certificate No. 7534

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (GL) Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			19[illegible]	1	11	S. E. W.	19[illegible]	1	CHICAGO,		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	~~Dropped 2/10/11~~ NOW PENSIONED UNDER			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	G. L. ROLL No. 345a			3				3				3				3		
	4	12/13	1 87		4	GROUP 1.			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	EBS	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	NDB		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	AMF	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	NDB		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	SER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	A. M. F.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	N. D. B.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

6—877

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Server, Grace I

Certificate No. 592543

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David W

Service: Pt K 1 Ohio Vol H A

6—2874

3 ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	May 24 1905

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Nov. 1. 1927

Reported: OCT 22 1927

Remarks: Grace Snyder-Gdn
Prob Ct Montgomery Co Ohio 6-7-13
Bond $500; Ev to GAO Apr 1914

Gdn.. 1309 Xenia Ave - Dayton - Ohio

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Server Grace I (Snider)

~~Act of April 19, 1908~~ 67995

Certificate No. 592543

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Grace I Snyder Gdn.

Appt'd 6-7-13 By Prob Court

Montgomery Co. O Bond $500

Ev. filed with Aud'r. Apr 1914

Name of Soldier: David W.

Service: Pri. K 1st O. V. H. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	3 Jany 1905	24 May 1905

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1955

6—679

NAME Grace I Server

Certificate No. 593 543

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Grace Snyder-Gdn

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925 Acct filed	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		2/11 30	2/7 30	2/25 30								
FEBRUARY		3/13 30	3/7 30	3/19 30								
MARCH		4/9 30	4/8 30	4/15-30								
APRIL		5/13 30	5/8 30	5/13 30								
MAY	4/12 30	6/10-30	6/5 30	6/25-30								
JUNE	27 30	7/9 30	7/9 30	7/9 30								
JULY	30 30	8/19-30	8/6 30	8/18 30								
AUGUST	24 30	9/9-30	9/21 30	9/10 30								
SEPTEMBER	10/1- 30	10/14-30	10/10 30	25 30								
OCTOBER	18 30	11/17-30	11/12 30	14 30								
NOVEMBER	12/20 30	12/12-30	12/11 30									
DECEMBER	1/11/24 30	1/14/25-30	1/5/26 30									

Letter Gdn
3-107
10/22

6—2874

NAME: Server Grace I. Act of April 19, 1908. 67995 Certificate No. 592543

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ G ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: [illegible] Grace Snyder Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	24
	2	11	[illegible]
	3	12	36
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4		36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	Xxx	
1914.	1	4/1/14	72
	2	7/16	36
	3	25	36
	4		36
1915.	1	20	36
	2	23	36
	3	10/1	36 ✓
	4	21	36
1916.	1	23	36
	2	26	36
	3	21	36
	4	1/30/17	36
		Account filed	
1917.	1	5/12	36
	2	27	36
	3	20	36 ✓
	4	22	61.13 ✓
1918.	1	20	75
	2	18	75
	3	21	75
	4	17	75
		Account filed	
1919.	1	4/9	75
	2	18	75
	3	22	75
	4	18	75
1920.	1	23	75
	2	17	75
	3	17	95.50
	4	22	90
		Account filed	
1921.	1	4/6	90 ✓
	2	20	90 ✓
	3	29	90 ✓
	4	16	90 ✓
1922.	1	22	90 ✓
	2	15	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	9	25	90 ✓
	10		~~30~~
	11		
	12	26	90 ✓
1924.	1	2/23	30
	2		
		Account filed	
	3	24	60 ✓
	4	5/17	30 ✓
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Server, James N. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1113064 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: War Spain

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
					14	to Feb. 4, 1914	

Fees:

Transferred from: Indpls.

Transferred to: D.C. 3/9/14

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Server, James N. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 3080 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1113064 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: War ~~with Spain~~

Service: Pr + Cook H 30 U.S.I.

Disability: Mal Pois. Dis Stomach + Bowels + Result.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~31 Mch 1909~~	24 Apr 1909	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			Aug 23 - 1922
~~Inc.~~	~~14~~	~~14 JUN 1912~~	5 AUG 1912				
REISSUE	18	Aug 17 - 1921	R JUL 20 1922				

Fees: None 8/5/12

$10 fee Aug. Stukenberg Paid 8/4/22

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND MAR 9 1914

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 28 1922

Former Roll No. 2772

Home: Dis 12/22/15

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James N. Server

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,113,064

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~12~~ 18

Remarks: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	[illegible]	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923. 22	1 9	4	54	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	12	42 D.H.		2	4	42		2 10	4	18		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	16	42 DH		3	4	42		3 11	4	18		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	14	42 DH		4	4	42		4 12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	42 Dis	1920.	1	4	42	1924. 1923	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	24	36 [illegible] 3 42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	7	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	42	1925.	1 5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	42		2	4	42		2 6	4			2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	3/20 24	42 D.H.	1918.	1	4	42	1922. R	1	4	42 [illegible] 27	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	16	42 D.H.		2	4	42		2	3/21 4	42 38		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	16	42 D.H.		3	4	42		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	12	42 D.H.		4	4	42		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. ~~Payment~~ Card.

6—681

NAME Server Julia A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 563648 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Elliott S

Service W Pt L 1 Ind V H A

6—6474

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Ck #24204140-A-	11/4/25-$30.00 made pay-	
able to Gdn 4/7/26 by the Com Gen.		

Died Dec. 29, 1926

Reported JAN 24 1927

Remarks: Claude L Peterson, Gdn, $1200

Prob Ct Wyandotte Co Kans, 11/25/25

Ev to Com Gen- April 1926.

Kansas City

Adm - 648 Minn. Ave. [illegible] Kans

NAME: Server. Julia A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 563648 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Server, Elliott S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. Co. L 1 Ind. V. H. Art.

70

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	2 Dec 1903
INC.	20	mch. 9-1917	July 5-1917 A
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1770

6—679

NAME JULIA A SERVER

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 563648

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

W. Claude L Peterson, Gdn GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	× ×								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	× ×								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	26/20								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	13 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	18 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	23 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	22 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	18 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	22 30							Let to Bu	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	11/26 30							3-10 81 1/24	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	* 4 30	12/6 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	× ×	23 30								

NAME: Julia A Server

Certificate No. 563648

19 Apr. 1908

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~21~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			~~4~~ 3	8	36 38.67		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Servey Lillie C

Certificate No. 666 243

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Louis C Munger

FORMER WIDOW

Service Pt D 9 Kans Cav

6—6574

W

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 15, 1925

Reported DEC 7 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Servey Lillie C.

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 666243

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Louis C. Munger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri D. 9" Kans. Cav.

70

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Renl	12	Oct 11-1916	Aug. 22-1917.
	20	Jul. 23-1917.	r
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: None

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5/29

6—679

NAME ·LILLIE C SERVEY

Certificate No.

Fees 666243

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

W.

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								

NAME: Lillie C. Servey. FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 666243.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		tr
	3	9/13	120 13
	4	4	64 67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME: Serviss, Louis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1211,349 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt. Co. A, 15th Reg. U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Mar 15, 1922	Nov 1, 1922				

Fees: $20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. Pd 11/18/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: NOV 9 1922 6—681

NAME: Server, Margaret Catharine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 69 950 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 603322 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: William J.

Service: Pr. D 131 O. N. G. I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	23 Nov 1905	17 Jany 1906

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: Inc. 20 SEP 8 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 14. 1921 Bureau notified: 3-1- JUN 22 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2040 OCT 3 - 1916 6—679

NAME: LOUIS SERVISS

Certificate No. 1211,349

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		T
	11	18	114 50
	12	B-4	15
1924.	1	4	15
	2	4	15
	3	4	15
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Margaret Catharine Serve

Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920/7950

Certificate No. 603322

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	24
	2	11	[illegible]
	3	22	36
	4	22	
1909.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	9	36
	4	12	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	12	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	12	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME:
SERVER, MATHIAS T.

Certificate No.
1113392

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1 Sgt C 138 Pa Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~FEB 18 1907~~	APR 9 1907	INCREASE	25	Apr 21. 1913	JUL 10 1913
~~REISSUE~~	~~19~~	MAY 17 1912	JUL 10 1912		30	" " 1918	

Fees:

570 3rd St. N.W.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to: Washington D.C.

Died: Oct. 30 1916.

Bureau notified DEC 13 1916 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Oct. 30. 1916 Reimbursement order dated DEC. 14. 1916

Check No 3102772 Dated Dec. 4/16 Canceled payable to Mattie K. Server 2300 Eighteenth St. N.W. Washington, D.C.

DEC 15 1916

Former Roll No. 40 ~~24~~ of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: **MATHIAS T. SERVER** *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. 1113392

Last paid to: 4 Mar 07 @ 6 Act 6-27-90

Rate: [illegible] 25.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/19	3 00	1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	5			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	7			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	6			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			7/2 2	10	36 33 87		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7	37		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	DEAD		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	AUG 12 4	17 8 60		2	12/[illegible]/16	47 50		2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3	vou mailed			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	GROUP 3			4	12/15/16			4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	75		2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	75.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Serverson George E. (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 1204213

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Seaman USS Paducah

Disability: disease of eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	Oct 25 1920	Jun 8 1922				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 14 1922

NAME: GEORGE E. SERVERSON

Certificate No. 1204213

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	17	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	17		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	17		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	17		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	17	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	17		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	17		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		T	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/22	3/1 10		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	5½		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP [illegible] PAID TO AUG. 4, [illegible]			4				4		

6—677

NAME: Servey, Albert J. | ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 | (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 770623 | ARMY INVALID | DEAD | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 2" Lt 84" Pa. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~#~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb. 1907~~	20 Mch. 1907		25	20 May 1912	24 Sept 1912
	~~15~~	~~25 Sept 1911~~	10 Oct 1911	* Inc.	30	Aug. 31. 1916.	Nov. 29. 1916.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees: 9/25 16 order dated 8/22/17

Payable to widow Lillie C. | 8/29

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS | Transferred to:

Died: 9/25/16 | Bureau notified: NOV 29 1916 | Check No. 2862603 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 222 June 27-1890 | Home: * Inc. ctf. here. | 6—681

NAME: Servey, Mary C. | (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 411,004 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Silas T.

Service: Pri., H 31

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	18 Jan, 1895	28 May, 1895

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 11/20/10 (Pen) | Bureau notified: APR 27 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 63 BOSTON, MASS. | [illegible], Mass. | 6—679

NAME: Albert J. Servey

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 770623

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~$15~~ ~~$25~~ $30.

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	33 47		2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4		39 90		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	13	[illegible]		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9/19			3	30	~~[illegible]~~		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11/16			4	14	99 67		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	9/13	47 67		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary C. Servey

4076

Certificate No. 411,004

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible] 4/11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Servey, Nancy E

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 391602

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: James E Thompson

Service: Co D 3. Penn Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ren	30	July 8 1920	Feb 8 1921			

Fee: John W Morris (Fee) 10 FEB 2[illegible]1921

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 18 1921

6—679

NAME, Nancy E Dewey ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 391602

Last paid to: Rate: $30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Fee	B.
1921.	1	7/26	176.
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—631

(3—P. A. S.)

NAME: Servey William T.

Certificate No. 31854

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act Fe[illegible] 1907.
Act of May 11, 1912

Service: L. M., Wabash, Daffodil, & Princeton

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	8 Mch. 1907	29 June 1907	This	24	3 July /12	10 May 1913
Inc.	20	17 Feb. 1909	10 Mch. 1909				
10							

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: 3/31/13 (G. G. Tarbell / E. Pepperell Mass)

Bureau notified: APR 5 - 1913 Letter d.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 323 N.L.

Home: Heald St. Pepperell Mass

NAME: William T. Servey 3681

Certificate No. 31,854

Last paid to: 4 June '17 @ 12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 24.

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/24	8 60 ✓
	3	11	45
	4	14	45
1908.	1	6	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1909.	1	31 12	[illegible] 45
	2	11	60
	3	10	
	4	9	
1910.	1	12	
	2	10	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	14	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	60
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	
	2	1/12	
	3	11	1
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	60
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Service Ann E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 258.089

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: [illegible] H. Service

Service: 1 Lieut Co A 14 New York Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	21 December 1886	12 July 1889
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 7 1922-

Bureau notified: 3-1081- APR 20 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~1120~~ 1201

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Service Caroline

18.305.

DECEASED

Certificate No. 680.463.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

22.077.

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Pvt. & Cpl I 18" Mich. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	12	31 Mar. '09	30 Apr. '09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 21-1915 (5-3)

Bureau notified: June 28-1915

Remarks: Check No. 7835715 Dated June 4-'15 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 0

6—679

NAME: Ann E. Service

Civil War. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 258.089

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	51		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	51		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9			4	6			4	4	51		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	5			2	4	51		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	5			3	5			3	4	51		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	51		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	51		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	51		4	4	51.		4	4	66^{47}		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	51.	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	51.		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	8			3	4	51		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	51		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Caroline Service

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 680 463.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		GROUP 3				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1/0-H. W. Owens			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	75.60		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	38		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Service Charlotte

Certificate No. 687572

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Pulaski N.Y.

Name of Soldier: Frederick Service

Service: Priv C. 147. N.Y. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	24 Sept 1908	21 Aug 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: BUFF

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Feby 11

Bureau notified: 19 June 11

4092

Remarks:
REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Mary E. Service
BUREAU ORDER 15 ~~Feb~~ Jany 1912

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Service Charlotte

Certificate No. 864695

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pr. K. 8 U. S. Cold Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate. H
Orig	25	Apr 16. 1918	Mch 19. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 26 1919

6—679

NAME: Charlotte Service

Certificate No. 687,572

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		BUFFALO		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/5	16 40 to date of death	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/27	112		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charlotte Service

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 864,695

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	~~Amount.~~ H	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/3	265-	1923. 1922	1 9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 10	4	80		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Service, David SH **26909** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 891927

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: 1st Lt. H. 10th Pa. Res. V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	26 June, 07	12 Mch: 08				
Inc.	20	19 Dec. 1908	11 Jan 1909				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 5 - 1912

Bureau notified: NOV 6 1912 3-798

Remarks: ~~Hiko, Nev~~

Former Roll No. A. J. 1120-11; 1037-14; 18789

Home: [illegible] 3/11/12

6—661

NAME: Service Edward [illegible] 3358 (3—P. A. 1.) **18710**

Certificate No. 493.737

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pv and Cpl F. 18 Mich V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	20 Feb 07	29 April 07				
Acc			26 Apr 09				

Fees: 8

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22622 G. L.

Home:

6—661

NAME: David Service

Certificate No. 891927

Last paid to: Mch. 08 12 Rate: 15 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5/14	24 80	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	57 50	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Edward Service

Certificate No 493 737.

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 @ 8- Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/7	1.87	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 To Feb 19-09		4	DETROIT			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	~~5/14~~	~~30 40~~	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Ol Caroline Wid.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Service, Elizabeth C.

Certificate No. 577,292

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Thomas.

SPECIAL ACT

Service: Pri, A 18 Conn.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	24 Apr, 1904	30 Nov, 1904
Inc.	20	Mch 1. 1915	Mch 24. 1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON MASS

6—679

NAME Service Frederick

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 138.248

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Priv. C 147 ny I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addl	12	2 May. 1903	18 Jany 1904				
Reis	20	20 Mch 1907	27 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 26 May 08.

Bureau notified: 3 Aug 08-3-798. 7/31/08.

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Charlotte Pulaski NY R 3.

21 Aug 1909

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth C. Service,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~3003~~

Certificate No. 577292

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	7			2	5	60.80
	3				3	5			3	4	60
	4				4	7			4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	60
	2				2	8			2	4	60
	3				3	11			3	4	60
	4				4	4			4	4	60
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60
	3	10			3				3	4	60
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: ~~Service~~ Frederick Service

Certificate No. 138,242

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2	6			2				2		
	3	8			3				3		
	4	7			4				4		
1908.	1	8	111.73	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	8/27	35.33		3	to date of death			3	BUFFALO	
	4	GROUP 1.			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Service, James C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 730744 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st & Sgt. A. 7" Ks. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 Feb 1907	29 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4 Mch, 1909

Bureau notified: APR 5 - 1909

Remarks: Accrued order dated 3/1/10

Former Roll No. 2908 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Service, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1092835 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp'l, A, 18 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	19 Feb., '07	17 June, '07	Inc.	30	Feb. 24. 1914	June 19. 1914
Inc.	~~15~~	5 Mch. 1909	15 Apr. 1909	-	40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	[illegible]	~~21 May 1912~~	2 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1[illegible] 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 206 n.s. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James E. Service

Certificate No. 730744

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	44 8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	DIED 4 Mch 1909			2				2				2	5 1909			2				2		
	3	Acc'd pd wid 22 Mch 1910			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Service

ACT OF MAY 1 1920 25694

Certificate No. 1092,835

Last paid to: 4 June '07 © 8

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40s 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	7/1	14		2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	5			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	10/18	45.40 50 30		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	4	72.		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4		1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	44 90		2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	30 4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Service John A. (Dec'd) (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,171,920 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri B. 61" Reg. Ohio Inf. 3rd Corpl Co D 82" Reg. Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Jan 19" 1898	Apr 23. 1913				

to end Aug 20' 1906 date of death

Fees: payable to Nancy J. Service Widow. $618.40 – $10 fee –

10 fee pd Patrick O'Farrell 5/21/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: Wellington. Tex

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Service, Joseph G.

Certificate No. 961 387 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service Pt. K, 72" Ohio V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	June 15, 1921.	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 21. 1924 Reported SEP 9 1924

Remarks: Letter to Fmic 9/5 24

Died Aug 21, 1924 Reimbursement order dated APR 9 1925

payable to Laura M. Irwin, 4444-Garfield St., Kansas City, Mo.

6—6671

NAME: John O. Service			Certificate No. 1,171,920
Last paid to:	Rate: $6 —	Remarks: Act of June 27, 1890.	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Acc P & Wis 618 Infall 5/24/1913

GROUP 3

NAME	JOSEPH G SERVICE	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.	961387	
Fees		

GROUP 2

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	~~4 72~~										
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

DEAD

2

15 43 20

REIMBURSEMENT

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Service, Joseph G.

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 961387

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt K. 72 Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~1 Mch 1907~~	7 Sept 1907
ACT	OF MAY 11, 1912.		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~23~~	~~31 July 1912~~	8 May 1913
	30	24 " 1917	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 June 15, 1921 - July 11, 1921

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 4155 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Service Lois

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 625037

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joshua O. Service

Service: Corpl K. 3 Vt. V. I.

78

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	5 Dec 06.	16 Apl 07
	12	APR 1[illegible]	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Joseph S' Service

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 961387

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30 ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	69		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	69		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	11 ✓			4	[illegible]			4	4	69		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	10 ✓		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	11			2	[illegible]			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	12 ✓			3	[illegible]			3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	69		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	13 ✓		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	13 ✓			2	4	100 47		2	4	69		2	4	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	~~4~~			3	Inc 4	71 33		3	4	~~150~~ 33 73		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	69		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 44 Lois Service

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 625037

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	11 4	14 93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Service, Margaret K M Dead

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 760.691

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Service

Service: Sgt E - 3" Mich cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	2	July 29-1912	June 30-1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 fee pd Wm S Jenney 8/28/1913

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 9 '14 [illegible]

Bureau notified: Apr 8 '14

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 15 1913

6—679

NAME Service Mary E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 567905

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John W

Service Pt E 6 Iowa V Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 18. 1928

Reported OCT 15 1928

Remarks:

NAME: MARGARET K M SERVICE *Foreign* Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 760691 Rate: 12 *Decd*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8/28	122-10 fee		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/2	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/3/14	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME MARY E SERVICE

Certificate No.

Fees 567905

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible] ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
INC.	20	Oct. 4-1917	Sept 21-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc [illegible] May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

NAME: Service Mary Jane (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 82397 ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** Civil War.

Name of Soldier: John H.-

Service: Pt E. 124- NY

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	MAR 19 86	31 Jan 67

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 27/09

Bureau notified: 3/22/10

Remarks: P. M. Newburgh NY

Former Roll No.

NAME: [illegible] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	11	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	
	2	13	
	3	22	
	4	14	
1912.	1	4/16	
	2		
	3	21	
	4	15	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3		36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	7 4	4	48 67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1932	1 9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1933	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Wd Mary Jane Servie Certificate No. 82 397

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	9	36 ✓
	4	Dead	
1910.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Service, Nancy E

Certificate No. 697677

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Service, James C

Service: Sgt H 7 Ks V Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 Mch 1909	1 Mch 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 24-1921

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Service, Nancy J

Certificate No. 729864

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John O.

Service: Pri B 61 & Corp D 82 Ohio Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	22 July 1908	27 Sep 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 10

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Jessie	22 July 1908	1 Dec 1909

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: x Wellington Texas

6—679

Former Roll No.

NAME: Nancy E. Service

Certificate No. 697677

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3	15			3	4	36
	4				4	15			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3	21			3	4	36
	4				4	15			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4	Fee	60		4	4	36		4	4	48.13
1910.	1	3/22/23		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nancy J. Service

Certificate No. 729864

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2		917L		2				2	4	36
	3				3	10/21	469^{47}		3	4	36
	4				4	15	~~36~~		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	29	36		2	4	36
	3				3	26	36		3	4	36
	4				4	23	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4			4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Service Nellie M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 893 684

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: Pr I. 18 Mich Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	May 15. 1920	Nov 1. 1920

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME. Service, Peter W (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 452875

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl C. 10 Ks V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~13 Feb 1907~~	6 Apr 1907		~~25~~	~~25 May 1912~~	14 Dec 1912
	15	13 Nov 1908	3 Dec 1908		30	Nov 11-1913	Feb 16-1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

72 Apr. 24-1922 - May 24-1922

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. x

~~Transferred to:~~ Reis. 72 Aug 5, 1921 July 26, 1922

Died: Jan. 7. 1923

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1923

Remarks: x Reis.

Died 1/7 23 [illegible] order dated 4-26-23

payable to widow Mary M.

Former Roll No. 4852 JUN 27 1890

Home:

MAY 3 1923

NAME: Nellie M. Service

Certificate No. 893684

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	11/15	109.		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90 B.		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3	PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4,	1922		4				4		

NAME: Peter N Service ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 452875

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~15~~. ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 72 ~~50~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9 1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2	4	90		2	4	120		10 2	4	72		2		
	3	12			3				3	4	90		3	4	120		11 3	4	72		3		
	4	11			4				4	4	90		4	4	120		12 4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1 1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	11			2	3			2	4	90		2	4	120		~~2 2~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK. CANCELLED		2		
	3	12			3				3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4		$3 00		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13	4	1913.	1	2		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	5/16/23	960	1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4 MAR 12	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12.		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	6/5 4	150 33		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216 93 189		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4	1922		4				4	D	1/29

NAME: Service Philip

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 935827

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. H-1 and C-2 US Vol S.Shooters
H-124 NY Inf.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8~~	~~31 Oct 1896~~	~~30 June 1897~~		~~24~~	~~28 May 1912~~	~~23 Jany 1913~~
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	~~7 Aug 1907~~	Inc	30	Feb 8 1915	MAR 13 1915
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~10 Feb 1910~~	~~23 Feb 1910~~		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 June 28 1920 JUN 15 1921

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Unk.

Bureau notified: FEB 26 1923

Remarks:

Died Jany 21 1923 Accrued order dated APR 21 1923

payable to widow Rachel Service
802 Locust Ave.,
Schenectady, New York

APR 28 1923

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 5 1915

NAME
Service, Rachel

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 932767

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Philip

Service Pt, H,1st and C, 2nd U S Vol Sharpshooters and H, 124th N.Y.Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	30	Feb.8,1923	Apr.21,1923
		~~MAY 1, 1928~~	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

Died Feb. 10, 1930.

Reported MAR 18 1930

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Remarks:

APR 28 1923

NAME: ~~Service~~ Philip Service

Certificate No. 935.827

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 72 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	~~4/6 4~~	~~11 72 20~~	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3	6			3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	7	52		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	72 CHECK	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CANCELED		2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	GROUP 1.			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4 7 4/4	64 80	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	R 1	5/8	43 20	TO DATE OF DEAT			
	2	8			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2			1929.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		R 3	4 5	150 268 40		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	41 40		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	1	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO			4				4		

NAME Rachel Service

Certificate No. 932,767

Fees None

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	R	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL	5/8-56	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	15 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	B-4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Service, Rebecca M. **DEAD** 72.655 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 352.030 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of June 27. 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Charles F.

Service: Pr A 11 Ind V I

75³

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	2 Oct '90	12 Nov '92

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 19 1917 Bureau notified: D-3— JUN 1

Remarks: Check No. 4466178 Dated 4 June 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1379 OCT - 9 1916

6—679

3370 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~20194~~

NAME: Service, Robert

Certificate No. 381.274 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Co. I. 18th Mich Vol Inf ~~[illegible]~~

Disability: S

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~26 Feb 07~~	30 April 07	Inc	~~24~~	~~Jan 29, 1913~~	
Reis	~~18~~	~~May 10, 1912~~	May 31, 1912	Inc	30	" 29, 1918	June 13 1913
					40	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees: 7

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 26, 1920 3-1881 Bureau notified: MAY 25 1920

Remarks: 115 East La Grange St. Morenci Mich.

Died Apr. 26 1920 Accrued order dated NOV 1 1920 to widow Nellie M. Service

Former Roll No. 32349 F.L. NOV 1920 | Home: ORIGINAL

18334 6—681

NAME: Rebecca M. Service

Act of April 19 1908. 72.655

Certificate No. 352.030

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	4/9	√36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	[illegible]		2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	15	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	5	68 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12 ×	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Robert Service

Act of May 11, [illegible]

Certificate No 381.274

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 @

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/20	1.87	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	36		2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7	36		2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	11	54		3	4	72		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	11/15	70 67 ✓		4				4		
1909.	1	9	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		K	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	79	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—461

NAME: Service, Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 536000

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt. K 8 USC VI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~July 17, 1890~~	Feb 20, 1891				
REISSUE.	~~14~~	~~June 10, 1912~~	APR 16 1913				
✓	20	Nov 1. 1914					
Fees:	24	Nov 1. 1919					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 6. 1918

Bureau notified: APR 5 1918 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Mar. 6 1918 Accrued order dated MAR 19 1919

to widow Charlotte Service Maple Grove Va.

Former Roll No. 41181 MAR 26 1919 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Service William H. 28 373 - a. ~~11040~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 186255

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pr. G. 6 Ohio Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	12	25 Mar 91	12 Oct 92				
2d Rai	15	23 Mar 1912.	13 Ap 1912				
Reis	25	6 July 1912	10 May 1913				
Fees:	38	29 Dec 1916					

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: March 24 1914

Bureau notified: JUN 30 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Gardiner Ore.

Remarks:

Gardiner Or.

Former Roll No. 726/1 - 669/1 - 20485

Home:

6—681

NAME Thomas Service

Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Certificate No. 536000

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: [redacted] $20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4/3	2	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2		26		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	60		4	Inc.			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	7			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	6			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	MAY 10 4	36 35^{70}	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	Inc. 5	52.40 W		4	DEAD			4				4				4		

NAME: William H. Service

Certificate No. 186255

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	42^{60}		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	31		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	Inc.		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4 25	45 109^{33}		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	~~4~~	75		2	Ctf 4903143			2	Cancelled			2				2		
	3	12	36		3	DEAD			3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Serviere, Clara

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 511141

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Alphons

Service: Capt co B. 46 N. Y. Inf vols

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	23 Apl 1901
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 146

6—679

NAME: Serring, Anna

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 543010

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Serring, Frederick

Service: 21 Co. B. U.S. [illegible]

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	1 Dec. 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER [illegible]	
INC.	[illegible]	[illegible]	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Clara Serviere

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 511141

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		159	1911.	1	3/15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	21	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	29	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	3/24	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12/7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Anna Servina

Certificate No. 543910

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	20			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	29 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	-	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Servis Charles

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Certificate No. 168.904

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: 78 N.Y. Inf.
Pri unass Det 2 Batt V.R.C. [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Addl	~~10~~	~~31 May 1906~~	12 Dec 1906	Reissue	20	20 May 1912	26 Sept 1912
Reis	~~12~~	~~21 Feb 07~~	8 May 07	Incr	24	Apr 28 1917	Sept 26 1917
Inc	~~15~~	~~7 May 1912~~	8 May 1912		35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: $10 ~~L B~~ Dewey Atty

Died Feb 10 1920 Accrued order dated NOV 15 1920
payable to widow Lucyett E Servis

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: 59 Green Street,
Seneca Falls, N.Y.

Died: Feb. 9, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 22 1920

6—681

NAME: Servis David A.

(3—P. A. 1.)

32984

Certificate No. 891.450

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. B. 21st Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~May 9 1907~~	JAN 9 1908	Reissue	~~18~~	~~June 10 - 1912~~	
					24	Feb. 18 - 1913	
					30	Feb. 18 - 1918	MAY 12 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: May 11/21

Bureau notified: JUL 22 1921

Remarks:

43831

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 57493

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Servis~~ Charles Servis

Certificate No. 168.904

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1906 18

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~

Remarks: 35

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	atty 22	38 27	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	30		2	7			2	4	60.		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	8	38 87		3	7			3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8	42 30		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8	67 33		4	4	60		4	11/27	43 17 H		TO DATE OF DEATH						
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 1.			2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	~~60~~ 28 80		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4		113 80		4				4				4		

NAME: David A. Servis

Certificate No. 891.450

Last paid to: JAN 1908 18

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~

Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	72.		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	5/2	15 67	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3	4	72		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36 MAY 23 68 00	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4			4	4	72		4	GROUP 1.			4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		72		2	4	81 20		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Servis Frederick J. ~~18888~~

Certificate No. 1120.757

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, [redacted] 1-119

Service: Co F 29 Mich V.I. ~~24397~~ ~~33315~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	[redacted]	[redacted]	23 Oct 07		35	June 10, 1918	
Inc	[redacted]	[redacted]	26 Nov 09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~24~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	OCT 17 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: 37081.(D). Bureau notified: JAN 4 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30.340 NL

Home:

17222—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Servis Hannah A. 8033.

Certificate No. 739768

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John.

Service: Co. A. 54 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12	9 Feby 1912	2 Apr. 1912
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 20, 1919

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1919

Remarks: Dunlap, Ia.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Frederick G. Servis

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1120.757

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 @

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	14	62.80		4	7	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	7	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	9	60		3	4	72		3	4	166^{50}		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	13	85^{60}		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	48^{17}		4	4	72.		4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	72		3	4	102^{80}		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Hannah A. Servis.

Certificate No. 739.768.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks: W.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	GROUP 1.			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	22	22^{00}		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Servis Howard

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 966,137

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Capt G 111 N.Y. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~10~~	~~26 Aug 1904~~	9 Dec 1904	~~Reissue~~		~~of 30 May 1912~~	~~28 Sept 1912~~
Inc	~~12~~	~~19 Dec 1906~~	~~23 Jan~~ 1907	Inc.	30	may 5 1914	MAY 18 1914
Reis	~~15~~	~~19 May 1909~~	~~19 May~~ 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	13
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: J. N. H. Peckson

Transferred from: Buffalo N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 13, 1921

Bureau notified: APR 15 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Servist John

32030 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 888315

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: Pri A 54 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	26 Feb 1907	6 July 1907	Died Jan 27, 1912			
				Accrued	Pension Order Dated	Apr 2, 1912	
				Payable	to	Hannah A. Servis Wid	
				Ctf not filed [illegible]			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: ~~Vivian So. Dak~~

Dunlap, Ia

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 32/978 A.J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Servis~~ Howard Servis

Certificate No. 966131

Last paid to: 4 Jany 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30.~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	30	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	37—		2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13			3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	9			4	8 14	~~45~~ 40 20		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	7	40 50		3	4			3	4	90		3	GROUP 1.			3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7	83 80		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Servis

Certificate No. 888315

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 @ 6

Rate: 12

Remarks: AUG 10 1907 25 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9-12	25 60		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	22	9 60		2	Des Moines.			2				2				2		
	3		36		3	GROUP 1.			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

2811 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~10887~~

NAME: Servis Lansing

Certificate No. 487 930

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF~~ [illegible]

Service: Pv. G. 12, N. Y. V. Cv.

~~14405~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~24 Feb 07~~	18 April 07		32-	JUN 1 0 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~19 Aug 07~~	17 Jan 08				
Reis	22^{50}	MAY 29 1912	FEB 6 1913				

Fees: f

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 4. 1919, Letter to Finance 11/24-19. Bureau notified: DEC 12 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31.847. N L

Home:

18052

6—661

NAME Servis Lucyett E.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 894,160

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles

Service Pt F 81 N Y Inf & Unsgd 2 Battln V R C

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 11, 1926

Reported JUN 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Lansing Servis

Act of May 11, 191.

Certificate No. 487.930

Last paid to: Mar 4 1907 @ Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 22.50 - 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/12	1.30	1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	45		2	7	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	13	45		3	8	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3				3		
		1/29 9 08 4	67 50		4	7	60		4	4	67 50		4	~~4~~	~~96~~		4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2	7	90		2	4	67 50		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	9	60		3	7	60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	60		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1		67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	94 10		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	96 -		4				4				4		

NAME LUCYETT E SERVIS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 894160

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Servis Lucyett E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 894,160

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles Servis

Service: Pvt. Co. F, 81st N. Y. Inf. and Unassigned 2nd Battln. V. R. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	25	Feb. 19, 1920	Nov. 15, 1920
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 22 1920 6—679

NAME: Servis Margaretta (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 384078

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Wesley Servis

Service: Pvt. Co. A. 13. N. J. V. I.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	17 Feb. 92	9 Oct. 93
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
~~INC.~~	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 23, 1921

Bureau notified: JAN 14 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lucyett E. Servis Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 894,160

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3		T		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	11/27	213.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	80.	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

---

80 NAME: Margaretta Servis

Certificate No. 384078.

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	13	14.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	61.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	Pl out	
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	Letter	
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	*	75		4				4		

GROUP 2

34881 D 1/12

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Servis Mary

3726

Certificate No. 473564

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Aaron E

Service: Pri I 5 Ind Cav

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	12 Dec 1892	17 Jan 1899

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 3, 1914

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Webster City Iowa

358 - 137

Former Roll No. 4565

6—679

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME **Servis Nancy A**

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 947269

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Orlando V

Service Sgt E 9 Ind Inf

6—8573

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Feb 29 1924	Apr 3 1924
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec-17-1929

Reported JAN 22 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Mary Servis

Certificate No. 473564

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	GROUP 1.			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Nancy A Servis

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 947269

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees $10 J Will Belshaw 4/10/24

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 ~~40~~	CHECK			
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		fee 10 25	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Servis, Orlando V

Certificate No. 88764

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt E 9 Ind

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 10, 1922	Sept 17, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died About Feb. 6, 1924 | Reported MAR - 3 1924

Remarks: Ck - Letter 3/5/24

Died Feb 7 1924 Accrued order dated APR 3 - 1924

payable to widow Nancy A. Servis

OCT 3 1923

Lowell Ind.

NAME: Servis Orlando V (3—P. A. 1.)

[redacted] . 9

Certificate No. 88764

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Sgt E 9 Ind

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: G S Wd L Thigh

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	7 Jan 03	13 apl 03	INCREASE	25	Sept 12, 1913	Mch 14, 1914
	14	21 Oct 08	28 Nov 08		30	Sept 12, 1918	
Reiss	19	23 MAY 1912	6 DEC 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Ack 3732 9nd GL 31421

Home:

6—681

NAME ORLANDO V SERVIS

Certificate No. 88764

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~ 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		~~4 72~~ CHECK CANC.										
APRIL	4	14 a 9.60 DEAD										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
S OCTOBER	5- 347.60 4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Orlando V Servis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 88764

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~14~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	4✓	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	23	4✓		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	4✓		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	16	4✓		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	4✓	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	4✓		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	4✓ 26 83		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	1/4/13 7	12✓		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	42		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	4✓		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	4✓	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	4✓		2	4 28	57 46 40		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	4✓		3	4	75.		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	4✓		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Name: Serivis Sarah M 96151 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 432731

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: David H

Service: Sgt K 6 Mich HA

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	26 Oct 1896

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Celia C~~	~~15 July 95~~	~~27 Jan 09~~

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 31, 1916 (letter)

Bureau notified: NOV 24 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17853

6—679

NAME: Sarah M Servis

Certificate No. 432731

Last paid to:

Rate: 12~~42~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	Oct	42		4	21	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	42	1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 1.		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	37 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	3/30	36 Vo.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	3/13	36 Vo.		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	9/8	36 Vo. ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		11/18

NAME: Servison, William T. 23. (3—P. A. S.) **1829**

Certificate No. 9639

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Coal Heaver, U.S.S. Kansas

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 16/07.	Apr. 2/07.				
INCREASE	20	Jan. 26/10	Feb. 9/10				
REISSUE	22^{50}	May 15/1912	June 3/1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 6/24/13 Bureau notified AUG 18 1913 Death reported by P. M. at Phila Pa

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. r/B C. 7/31/13

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—377

NAME: 23 William J. Servison

Certificate No. 9,639

Last paid to: 1829

Rate: ~~15.~~ ~~20~~ 22 50.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	43 80		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	~~6~~	~~45~~		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	19	66 58		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	6	67 50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	67 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	61 33		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 239402 Dated 8/4/13 Canceled 67 50

GROUP 2

NAME: Serviss Aurista M. 18252 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 437 193	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDO

Name of Soldier: William W. Serviss

Service: Pv Unassigned 24 Mich V. Inf

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	4 April 96	21 Jan 97
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7049 NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Serviss Beeri (3—P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 46745	ARMY INVALID.	Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P K 96 Ill Inf

Disability: Loss of R leg below knee

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	45	3 Mch 99	31 Mch 99				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: May 18, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27400

Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Aurista M. Serviss

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 437.193

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20.25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4 6	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Beeri Serviss 6796 SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 46,745

Last paid to:

Rate: 45

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	135	1919.	1	GROUP 1.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	135		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	[illegible]		3	4	135		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	[illegible]		4	4	135		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AMF	1916.	1	4	135	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	NDB		2	4	135		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	AMF		3	4	135		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	135		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	135	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	135		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	135		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	135		4	4	135		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	135	1918.	1	4	135	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	135		2	4	135		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	135		3		~~135~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	135		4		135		4				4				4		

NAME: Serviss, Charles A. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No.: 292025

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: P K 186 N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	27 Feb 1907	10 Aug 1907	inc	19	Oct 19 1913	MAR 14 1914
	15^{50}	22 May 1912	29 Oct 1912	inc	22^{50}	Oct 19 1918	
				~~inc~~			

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 4, 1916

Bureau notified: JAN 21 1916

Remarks: Check No. 9651315 Dated JAN 4 - 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Serviss, De Graff (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No.: 930.583.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pr. H. 8. Ill. Vol. Cav.

Disability: ~~Dis of throat & lungs~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~1 May 1895~~	27 Apr. 1897		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~25~~	~~MAY 29 1912~~	JAN 29 1913				
Inc	30	April 2.1917	Oct. 6.1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 11. 1919

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Feb. 11, 1919 Accrued order dated FEB 4 1921

to widow Lillian Serviss,

229 Locust St.,
Staunton,
Va.

Former Roll No. OCT 17 1917 820 FEB 1[illegible] 1921 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—661

NAME: Charles A Serviss

Certificate No. 292.025

Last paid to: JUL 4 1907 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	Inc.✓		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	7	52 93		4	6			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	~~4~~	~~57~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	GROUP 1.			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	11/19	15 40		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	APR 23 1915 4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: De Graff Service.

Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Civil War.~~

Certificate No. 930.583.

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	15			2	~~9~~			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	~~6~~			3	7			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	5			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	FEB 14 4	36 80 17		4	4	75		4	DEAD			4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	2/26	90 67 ✓	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75 15 33		2		H		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	10/19 4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Serviss John W (deceased) (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 344773

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Corpl C 153 N.Y.I.

Disability:

ISSUES. **Act June 27, 1890**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	15	MAR 1 1907	SEP 11 1907	Rest Suppl Inc	$10 $12	16 Nov 04 28 Jan 07	12 Mar 1910

Fees: M.B. Stevens & Co Fee $2 pd

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 26/08

Bureau notified: B. Nov 12/08

Remarks: Bureau Card dated 11/11/08

Ending Feb 28 1907 by reason of allowance under Act Feb 6/07 (soldier died Oct 26/08

Payable to Mary Serviss widow - Rest Suppl & Inc under Act 6/27/90

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Serviss Lillian (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 896.094

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: De Groff

Service: Pr. H. 8 Ills Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Feb 24. 1919	Feb 4. 1921 C
	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 W. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 2/26/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 16 1921

6—679

NAME: John W. Serviss (deceased)

Certificate No. 344773

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	80 70		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/11/09	4th	1913.	1	Pending Widow		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/21/10	56 93	1914.	1	Fee Pending		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dead Oct 26/08 Pl Mary Wd

6—661

NAME: Lillian Serviss

Certificate No. 896.094

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee			3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	3/26/21	528 85		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90 B.	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Serviss Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 671772 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John W. Serviss

Service: Corpl C. 153 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	30 Oct. 08	6 Jan. 09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15-14. Bureau notified: MAY 15 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: ~~Serviss~~ William G. DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 2 1908 364861/ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 533464 **ARMY INVALID.** ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. K 30 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	2 April 1907.	JUL 31 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Died 3 July 08 Bureau notified: DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 2 1908

Remarks: Paid by Auditor 19 Oct 08 = 60.00

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 02776

Home:

6—681

NAME: 161 Mary Serviss

DEAD

Certificate No. 671772

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	5/8-20			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William G. Serviss

DEAD-REP'T'D

Certificate No. 533464

Last paid to: JUL 1907

12

Rate: 20

Remarks: SEP 2 1908

MILWAUKEE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	27/8	23 47		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	X			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Servoss Courtney S.

(3—P. A. 5.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 27429

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Act 2" Asst Engr U S N

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	[illegible] 2 1907	JUL 13 1907				
Inc	20	4 Oct 10	7 Nov 10				
Reis	30	MAY 2 1912	4				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 29/12

Bureau notified: JAN 17 1913

Remarks: Bureau Card 1/16/13

Died Dec 29 1912 Accrued order dated Mch 15/13

payable to widow Martha H Servoss

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: 31 Courtney S Servoss

Certificate No. 27.429

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	65 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/27	6 20		2	9	60 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45 ✓		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45 ✓		4	9	60 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45 ✓	1912.	1	8	60 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45 ✓		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45 ✓		3	10/23 19	60 24 133 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45 ✓		4	7	90 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45 ✓	1913.	1	Dead		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45 ✓		2	4/4	56		2	Ending			2				2				2		
	3	6	45 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	40 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME Servoss Bella (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 613765

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23,1928

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Marcus

Service Q M Sgt I 4 Ills Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 30, 1928

Reported DEC 20 1928

Remarks: Soldiers Home, Ind-

NAME: Servoss, Bella 19192 (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 613.765

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible] MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Marcus

Service: Q. M. Sgt. I 4 Ill Cav

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	12 Mch '06	10 Aug '06
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L. 21621

6—679

NAME BELLA SERVOSS

Certificate No.

Fees 613765

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8. 16
GROUP 2

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~40~~ CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED						

D-3-1081 7/19

NAME: *Bella Servosis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *613.765*

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	11 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	16	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Servoss, Emery Lavonia Act of May 11, 1912 RENEWAL (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1141286

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

DEAD

Service: Sgt M 8 NY vol H art, Sgt G 10 NY vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REN	12	21 June 1909	29 June 1909		20	17 June 1917	15 May 1913
Reis	14	2 July 1912	Act of May 11, 1912 15 May 1913		24	17 June 1922	
	16	17 June 1913					

Fees: Recover from this issue at the rate of $12 per month from Sep. 7, 1907 to Nov 3 1908, inclusive payments erroneously made prior to date of claimant became 62 years of age, Ctf m. Jan 19 - 1910 see letter book

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 4 20 14

Bureau notified: MAY 14 1914

Remarks: Litroe La.

Died 4/20 1914 Accrued order dated 11/6/14

payable to widow Mary J.

Former Roll No. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Servoss, Emery Lavonia Dropped (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1141286

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt M 8 NY vol H A, G 10 NY vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	7 Sep 1907	11 Dec 1907			Ren'l June 29/09	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

3-798 3/29/09

Remarks: Litroe La

Dropped Bureau order Mch 26, 1909

Not 62 years of age

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery Lavonia Servoss

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1141286

Last paid to: 12-4-0-1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ 16.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4402.			2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	26		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 ~~6 5~~	36 13 ~~20~~		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	~~25~~	~~45~~ 13		3	Inc			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				~~2~~	~~4~~	~~48~~		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	87			3				3	Inc			3				3		
	4	12/4	30^{40}		4	4 7/4	44^{07} 9		4	Accd			4				4				4		

NAME: Emery Lavonia Servoss Dropped

Certificate No. 1141286

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: 12-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/8	22^{80}		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	KNOXVILLE			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Servoss, Freeman

Certificate No. 315592 **ARMY INVALID** Law:

Service

Musc 52 Ill Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Dec 8 1920	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted						
Discharged						

Filed Oct 7. 1925 Reported DEC 16 1925

Remarks:

Sa

NAME: Servoss, Freeman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **3773** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 315592 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Muscn ~~Co~~ – 52 Ill Inf.

Disability: Dis lungs, res measles, res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
—	~~24~~	~~18 Mar 1891~~	17 Mar 1892	Inc.	72	Dec 8-1920	JAN 12 1921
Reis.	32	Aug. 12. 1918	Oct. 23. 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Hooper, Utah~~

Former Roll No. JAN 24 1921 727/14 – 657/6 DEC 3 - 1918 Home: Dis 8/1/18

6—681

NAME FREEMAN SERVOSS

Certificate No. 315592

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED								

6—8471

NAME: Freeman Servoss

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 315592

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~[illegible] 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	5	72		3	4	72		3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4	6	72		4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	96		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	6	72	1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8	72		2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	7	72		3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	169 80		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	213 07	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	216		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	7	72		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	5	72		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4 5	72 29 50		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Servoss George H

Certificate No. 1139333

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6. 1907

Service: Pri F. 71 N.Y. Mil Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orgl	12	4 June 07	OCT 23 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 10/07

Bureau notified: FEB 24 1908

Remarks: Bureau Card dated 2/21/08

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: George H Servoss

Certificate No. 1139333

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	60✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/6	14th	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GRC	P 2		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Ending Died Dec 10/07 Pd Mary C. Indr

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Servoss, Martha H.

Certificate No. 754661

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Courtney S. Servoss.

Service: Act. 2d. Asst. Engineer U.S.N.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 3. 1913.	MAR 15. 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: **MARTHA H. SERVOSS.** ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~ Certificate No. 754661

Last paid to: 754661 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		0	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		1	4	80		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		2	4	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	20	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/4	24^{40}	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		6	4	30		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Servoss Mary C.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 640893

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George A. Servoss

Service: Pvt F. 71 NY Mil. Inf.

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	10 Feb. 08	31 Mch 05
	12	APR 1[illegible] 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Servoss Mary J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 782780

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Emery Lavonia Servoss

Service: Sgt. M 8 NY Hy Arty and Sgt. G. 10 NY Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	May 12 - 1914	NOV 6 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Petrie Pa 11/21

6—679

NAME: 256 Mary C. Servoss

Certificate No. 640893.

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	DEC 15 4	18.03 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	61.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Mary J. Servoss

Certificate No. 782780

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		68 50		4	12/4	68 80		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Servoss Norman W **32913** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 174435

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri G 72 + Corp D. 120 N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Rest~~	~~12~~	~~1 Apr 1907~~	~~18 Dec 1907~~	Died Nov. 27 1914 Accrued order dated June 1. 1915			
~~Incr~~	~~15~~	~~[illegible] 1911~~	~~8 Mch 1911~~	payable to widow Bessie K Servoss			
Reis	24	25 May 1912	14 Dec 1912	121 So. Broadway. Redondo Beach, Cal.			

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under
Act of May 11, 1912 12/14/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: 11/27/14

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1915

Remarks: Redondo Beach ~~Riverside~~ Calif ~~742 8 st.~~

Former Roll No. 34521 A. J.

Home:

JUN 14 1915

6—681

NAME: Norman W Servoss

Certificate No. 174435

Last paid to: ~~4~~ JAN 1908 ~~X~~

Rate: ~~1275~~ 24

FEB 5 1908

Remarks: 36^{40}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	~~4~~	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	39^{70}		JUL	10	43^{20}		2	To date of death			2				2		
	3				3	11			3		W		3				3				3		
	4	2/			4	11			GROUP 1.				4				4				4		
1908.	1	20 ×	36^{49}	1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13 ×	36		2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4	14 14	65^{70}		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		12/23

Name: Serwoss Robert M

Certificate No. 1177628

NAVY INVALID.

Law: **"REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"**

Service: Ordinary Seaman U.S.S. "Michigan"

Disability: Deformity of left wrist res of fracture.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	Jan 27-1916	May 29-1916				

Fees: No fee

Statement to vet. 10/12/39 abs.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 5 1916

NAME: Robert m Serross C-2,463,314

Certificate No. 1177628

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

"REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	18	1923	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	18		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	18	1924	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	JUN 24	3 40		2	4	18		2	4			2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3				3				3	5	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: Serwatzius, Joseph

101-2190

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.093.897.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pt. K, 51" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Mch. 12/07.	Oct. 10/07				
INCREASE	15	may 25/10	june 13/10				
REISSUE	18	May 23/12	Oct. 31/12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/14/13 - P. M.

Bureau notified: MAY 22 1913

Remarks:
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME 1 36

Serwazi, Theresa

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 398041

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph

Service Pt. L, 192" Pa.

6—2574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 25, 1925

Reported APR 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: 101 Joseph Serwatzius

Certificate No. 1,093,897

Last paid to: 2190 **Rate:** ~~12~~; ~~15~~ 18

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3		~~18.93~~		3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	54.93		4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	19	45 16.10		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7 27	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57-	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	42.90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1,356,265 Dated May 4/13 Canceled.

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME THERESA SERWAZI

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 398041

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Serwazi, Theresa

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 **403**

Certificate No. 398.041

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pt. L. 192 Pa.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Jan 28 1884	June 23 1894
	12	Mar 19 1886	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 386

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Serwazi, Theresa R

DEAD

1776

Certificate No. 535225

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Corp. I. 27 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Feb 21-1901	June 12-1902
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 20-14

Bureau notified: FEB 12 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6

6—679

NAME: 403 Theresa Serwazi

Certificate No. 398.041

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	22	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	22	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	NOVEMBER 4, 1908				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	29	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 48 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 192			4				4		

NAME: 1776 Theresa R. Serwazi

DEAD

Certificate No. 535225

Last paid to NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Seslar, Rebecca A. 72.605 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 494.133	**ARMY WIDOW.**	Law: **Act of June 27. 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Martin

Service: Pr and Sgt E 94 O V I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	22 Mch '97	6 June 1900

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: 11/26/10 P.M. Jamestown O

Bureau notified: 4/20/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1371

6—679

NAME: Sesler Elizabeth **3546** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 205-452	**ARMY WIDOW.**	Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Thomas M

Service: Pri E 18 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch 1886	5 Apr 1884

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 20. 1913

Bureau notified: APR [illegible] 1913

Death reported by P. M. at Northport Nebr. Bridgeport Nebr

Former Roll No. 4417

6—679

NAME: Rebecca A. Seslar 72.6.05

Certificate No. 494.133

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/1	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DECEASED

NAME: Elizabeth Sesler

Certificate No. 205.452

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14 11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.
Check No 946482 Dated APR 4 1913 Canceled.

GROUP 1.

NAME: Sesler, Harriet E. Dead 68.175 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 304.174

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27. 1890.**

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pr E. 82 OVI

73

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	15 July 90	15 Sept 91
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			
Fees: Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 20. 1919 Bureau notified: 5-168 FEB 6- 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 635 OCT 2- 1916

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Sesler Lovisa

Certificate No. 651 770

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alanson L.

Service: Corp and Sgt K 1 Ohio V Cav

6—6574

W

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 7, 1930.

Reported MAR 15 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Harriet E. Sesler

Act of April 19, 1908
68.175

Certificate No. 304,174

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME LOVISA SESLER

Certificate No. 651770

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	30			50								
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELLED			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 50	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	13 60 4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME: Sesler Louisa 69.367 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 651770 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Allanson L.

Service: Corp & 1 Sgt. K 1 O.V.C

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	16 apl 1908	16 July 1908
	12	19 apl 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 2 - 1917

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 9 1917

6—679

NAME: Sesler - Maggie DEAD 71.662 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 692.817 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Thomas G. 24.364

Service: Pvt. E 45 Ohio V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	7 Sep. 09	27 Nov 09
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: ✓

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 17. 1917

Bureau notified: D.S. — MAR 20 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6363465 Dated 4 Dec 18, Canceled.

Former Roll No. ✓

6—679

NAME: Lovisa Sesler

Act of April 19, 1908. 69.367

Certificate No. 651770

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	8/11	18 80		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 5/10	~~36~~ 36 93
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	59.87
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 19[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Maggie Sesler

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 692817

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3		no fee		3	4			3	4	36
	4	13	34 80		4	4	36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	~~GROUP 3~~	
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Sesler, Sophia

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 664854

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Co. K. 148 N.Y.I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	3 Aug 1906	4 Nov 1908
	12	19 apl 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: 10 J. W. Van Gorder.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 8 1916

6—679

NAME: Sesler, Thomas G.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 472208

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: Pvt. D 45 Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	June 17, 1903	Oct. 9, 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: SEP 14 1909 *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

~~Died~~ Aug. 25 1909. ~~Accrued order dated~~ Nov 27 1909

~~payable to widow~~ Maggie Sesler $27.33 Santiago Mich

Former Roll No. 41223

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sophia Sesler

Certificate No. 664.854

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/17 7	30 27
1909.	1	7	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 14 4	36 6.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO [illegible] 1922		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Thomas G. Sesler

Certificate No. 472208

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908**

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	10	30
	3	10	30
	4	9	30
1909.	1	9	30
	2	9	30
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD. Pd. Mrs Maggie 27 33 in June 12/9/09 Ctf award

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Sesler William H.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 339203

ARMY ~~WIDOW~~. *Invalid*.

Law: Act of June ..., 1925.

Name of Soldier:

Service: Serg H. 74 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	July 30. 1890	June 13. 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: June 1st 1905 Accrued order dated OCT 2 2 1926

former widow Anna S. Miller.

308 Abbey Ave.
Dayton
Ohio

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Sesline, Julius O.

Certificate No. 986 569

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. 3" Indpt. Batty. O. L.A.

Disability

1 3

6—8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Aug. 8, 1922.	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 19. 1925 **Reported** SEP 10 1925

Remarks: 3. 1081 L

Died Aug 19 1925 Accrued order dated OCT 2 0 1925

payable to widow Elmira L. Sesline,

Cor. Dale & Raymond sts
Lagrange.
Indiana.

NAME: William H. Sesler **Act of June 27, 1890.** **Certificate No.** 339,203

Last paid to: June 4 1905 **Rate:** @$12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1926	5		
	2				2				2				2				2				6		
	3				3				3				3				3				7		
	4				4				4				4				4				8		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	9		DEAD
	2				2				2				2				2				10	27	3 60
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME JULIUS O SESLINE ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 986569

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	23 38 40 DEAD									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Sesline Julius O

28864 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 986569

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P 3 Indpt Batty Ohio L A

Disability: Chro Diarr Res Dis Rectum

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	10 May 99	10 Aug 99		19	16 Sept 16	
Reis	~~13^{50}~~ 13	~~25 May 12~~			22^{50}	16 Sept 12	24 July 13
	~~15^{50}~~	~~16 Sept 12~~			30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

32 16 Sept. 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Inc. 72 Aug 8, 1922 R Jan 13 1923

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reis 7/24/13 Deduct at 13^{50} per mo. from 25 May 12 to 15 Sept 12 Inc and all payments thereafter.

Former Roll No. G L 30362

Home:

6—661

NAME: Sesnon, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 345956

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cpl & 1st Sgt. E 30th Mo. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	~~2 Mch 1907~~	19 Oct 1907		30	22 May 1912	28 Oct. 1912
	~~20~~	~~16 May 1910~~	11 June 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

" 72 July 21, 1920 Sept 30, 1920

X Reis 72 May 20-1920 Feb. 1-1922

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 12. 1923

Bureau notified: MAR 24 1923

Remarks: X Reis to correct Com. of Inc

Former Roll No. 3310 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME Julius O Sesline

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 986569

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	42		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	42		4		46.50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50 129.92		2		
	3				3	7	42		3	4	46.50		3	4	151.80		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	42		4	6	52.10	J.	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	42		3	12	75.90		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	42		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	Inc.	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	42		3	4	46.50		3	4	76.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	42		4	4	46.50		4	4	93.20	J.	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: John Sesnon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 345956

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	11			2	13			2	4	90		2	4	120 95.3		2	4	72		2		
	3	11			3	13	[illegible]		3	4	90		3	10.14 4	151		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4	13	12.64		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	14 4	216 44.73	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2	Letter to [illegible]	
	3	12	38.00		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3	3-1081	
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	D 2/23	

5-681

NAME: Sessagrant Hannah C

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 434201

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles Sessagrant

Service: Pvt F. 177 NY Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	8 July 95	28 Nov. 96
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 14, 1923

Bureau notified: MAR 21 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Sessaman Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 693852

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W. Sessamen

Service: Pvt. G 13 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	16 Nov. 1909	10 Dec. 1909

Fees: No atty

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 2 [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAY 28 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Jersey Shore Pa

6—679

12 NAME: Hannah C. Sessagrant

Certificate No. 434201

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED		3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	DEC 15 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	Ketter	
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	3-10 81	
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192			4				4	D 2/21	

NAME: Elizabeth Sessamen

Certificate No. 693852

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	1920	1914.	1	PITTSBURGH		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sessamen, George W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 704251

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt G 13 Pa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	5	25 Fev 907	12 July 907				
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Accrued Order 16 Dec 1909

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 26-1909

Bureau notified: Nov 12-1909 D.n.

Remarks: Elizabeth Sessamen Wd.
Jersey Shore Pa.

Former Roll No. 806 A. J

Home:

6—661

NAME **Sessamen, Thomas G.** (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1233583

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Artificer Co D, 12th Regt Pa Inf.

Disability —

6—2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	March 29, 1923	Oct 30,1923 c

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 27, 1923 Rc Reported JAN 11 1924

Remarks:

Died Dec 26 1923 Accrued order dated MAR 24 1924

payable to widow Rachel C Sessamen
3103 Pine Ave.,
Erie, Penna.

NAME: George W Sessamen

Certificate No 764251

Last paid to: 7/4 07-12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	26	12 90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/18 10	18 63 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12/24	15 33	1914.	1	Pen ends. ch 15 ovr. Pd. to widow PITTSBURGH		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Thomas G. Sessamen

Certificate No. 1233583

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees $10 George R. Downs 11-8-23

RATE—	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 CHECK CANCELED										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH		29-23 TO DATE OF DEATH T										
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER	Fee											
NOVEMBER	8- 205											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Sesselman Barbara (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 7396.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Priv. C DC + Md Vols

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8.	Jany 29 1887	Nov. 18 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Elbersreuth Oberfranken, Bavaria, Germany,

Died May 22 1903 Reimbursement order dated JUN 23 1921

payable to Andreas Sesselmann,

Former Roll No. JUL 18 1921

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Sesseman, John H

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1138 574

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt K 1 Ohio V H Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920.	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted CE

Discharged

NOV 2? 1928

Reported JAN 5 - 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Barbara Desselman **MEXICAN WAR** Certificate No. 7396.

Last paid to Mar 4 1903 Rate: 8 - Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/30	21 07		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

NAME JOHN H SESSEMAN

Certificate No.

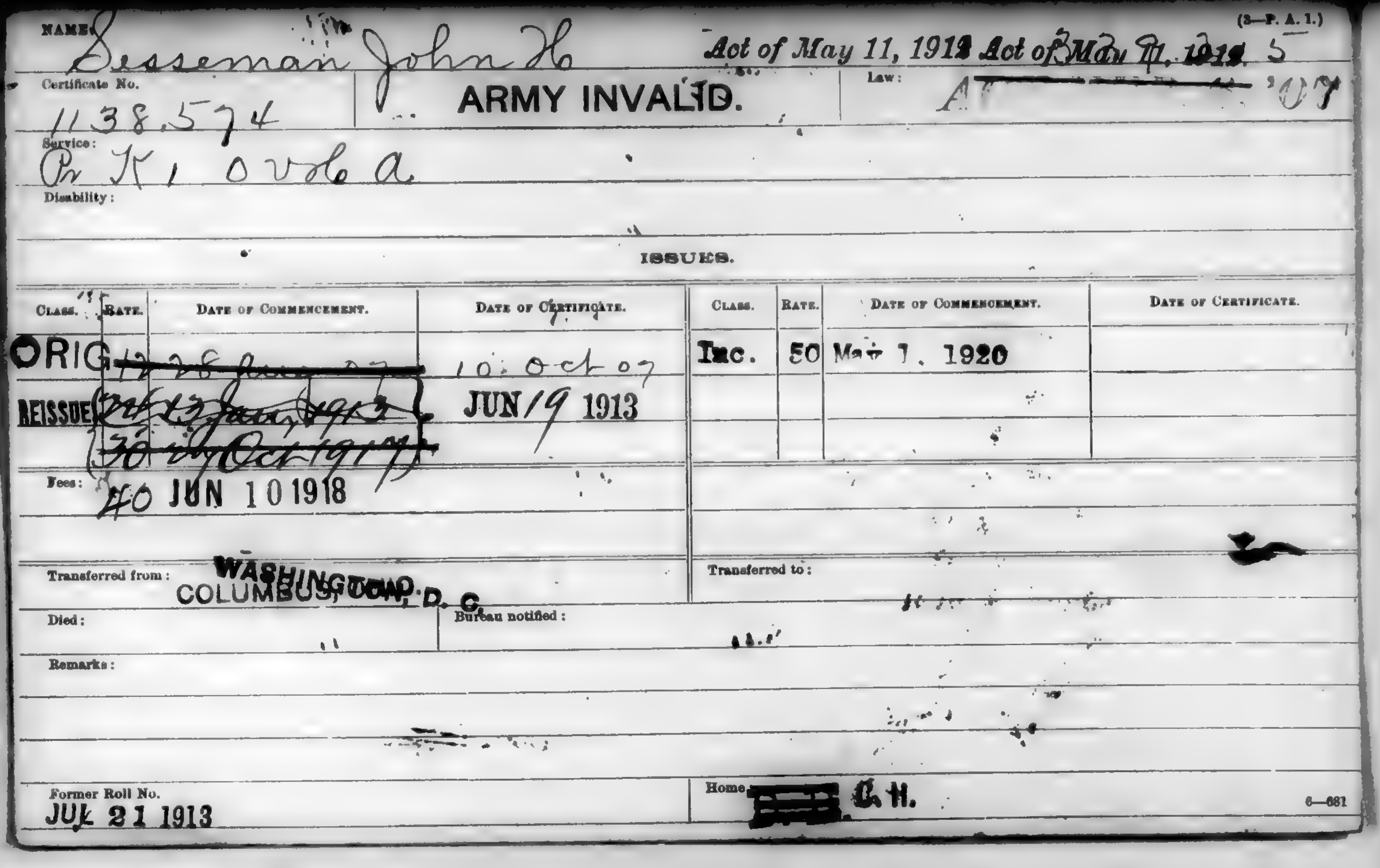
Fees 1138574

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50	50	50	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH 50	6 CH 50						
FEBRUARY		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH						
MARCH		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH						
APRIL	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH	6 CH	7 CH	6 CH						
MAY	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH						
JUNE	9 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	5 CH						
JULY	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH	9 CH						
AUGUST	13 CH	7 CH	7 CH	9 CH	9 CH	7 CH						
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	8 CH	9 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH						
OCTOBER	8 CH	7 CH	6 CH	7 CH	6 CH	8 CH						
NOVEMBER	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	9 CH	9 CH						
DECEMBER	1 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	Dead						



NAME: Sesseman John H. Act of May 11, 1912 Act of May 1, 1920 5 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 1138574

ARMY INVALID.

Law: A '07

Service: Pr K 1 O V H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	~~12~~	~~28 Jan 07~~	10 Oct 07	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
REISSUE	~~24~~	~~13 Jan 1913~~	JUN 19 1913				
	~~30~~	~~14 Oct 1917~~					

Fees: 40 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMBUS, OHIO

Transferred to:

Died:

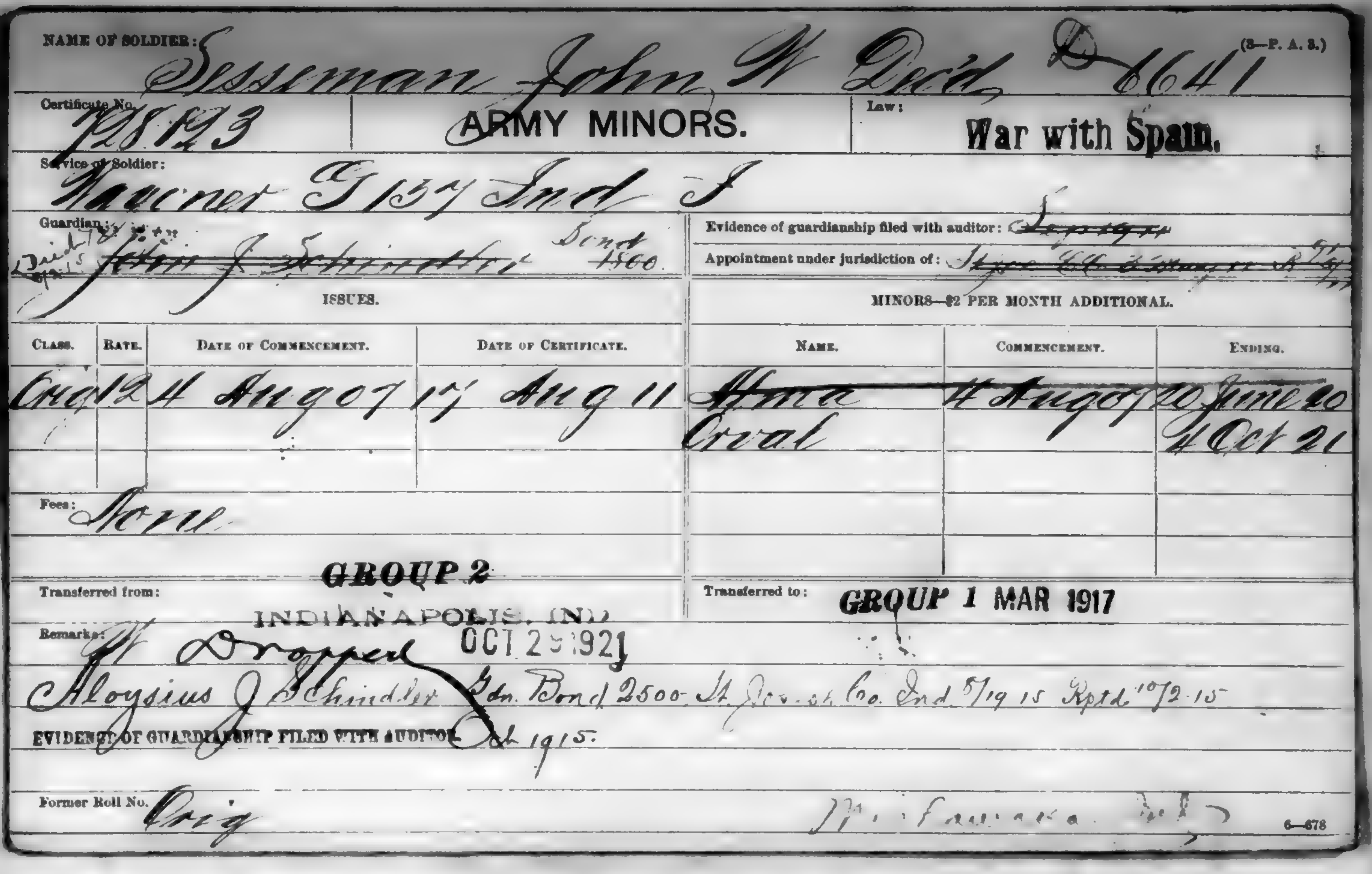
Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1913

Home: ~~[illegible]~~ C. H.

6—681



NAME OF SOLDIER: Sesseman John W Dec'd D 6641 (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 728123

ARMY MINORS.

Law: War with Spain.

Service of Soldier: Wagoner G 137 Ind I

Guardian: Died 7/8/15 ~~John J Schindler~~ Bond ~~4800~~

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: ~~Sep 1911~~

Appointment under jurisdiction of: ~~[illegible]~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	4 Aug 07	17 Aug 11

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Alma~~	4 Aug 07	20 June 20
Orval		4 Oct 21

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: GROUP 1 MAR 1917

Remarks: W Dropped OCT 29 1921

Aloysius J Schindler Gdn. Bond 2500 St. Joseph Co. Ind 5/19 15 Rptd 10/2 15

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR: Oct 1915

Former Roll No. Orig

Mishawaka Ind

6—678

NAME: John H Sesseman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1138574

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: [redacted] ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: 39.2+5 [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 D	1915.	1	12	72 CH	1919.	1	15	120 CH	1922	9 1	9	150 CH	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 D		2	11	72 C.H.		2	11	120 CH		10	7	50 CH		2		
	3				3	11	36 D		3	15	72 CH		3	12	120 CH		11	8	50 CH		3		
	4	10	38.40 d		4	11	36 D		4	14	72 CH		4	13	120 CH		12	7	50 CH		4		
1908.	1	10	36 D	1912.	1	11	36 D	1916.	1	11	72 CH	1920.	1	13	120 CH	1923	1	9	50 CH	1928.	1		
	2	10	36 d		2	11	36 D		2	15	72 CH		2	12	120 CH		2	9	50 CH		2		
	3	10	36 d		3	11	36 D		3	14	72 CH		3	14	161 CH		3	8	50 CH		3		
	4	11	36 D		4	16	C.H.		4	12	72 CH		4	13	150 CH		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	12	36 D	1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1	13	72 CH	1921.	1	12	150 CH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	11	36 d		2	7/31 12	56 40 CH 36 C.H.		2	11	72 CH		2	13	150 CH		2				2		
	3	11	36 d		3	10	C.H.		3	12	72 CH		3	13	150 CH		3				3		
	4	11	36 d		4	17	72 C.H.		4	13 INC.	79 40 CH		4	13	150 CH		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 d	1914.	1	13	72 C.H.	1918.	1	13	90 CH	1922.	1	8	150 CH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 d		2	16	72 C.H.		2	12	90 CH		2	8	150 CH		2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3	15	72 C.H.		3	11	118 CH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	2	36 D		4	12	72 C.H.		4	13	120 CH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: John W Sesseman Dec'd X

Certificate No. 728123

Last paid to: Orig

Rate: 12+*2

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN. MINOR [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
										Account Filed				Account Filed									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4/9	48-	1919.	1	30	48	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	15	48		2	11	48		2				2		
	3				3	9/15	768-		3	10/9	48		3	15	48		3				3		
	4				4	7	48		4	17/3	48		4	14	48		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	48	1916.	1	23	48	1920.	1	10	48	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	48		2	23	48		2	5/27	48		2				2		
	3				3	21	48		3	9/23	48		3	16	47 13		3				3		
	4				4	13	48		4	11/30/17	48		4	14	42		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	48	1917.	1	3/13	48	1921.	1	20	42	1925.	1			1929.	1		
										Paid to FEB 4 1917													
	2				2	19	48		2	MAY 16	32		2	29	42		2				2		
	3				3	x	x x		3	[illegible]	48		3	29	42		3				3		
	4				4	x	x x		4	80	48		4	19	42 47 Ends		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	3/10	144	1918.	1	FEB 8	48	1922.	1	GROUP II		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	21	48		2	27	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/11	48		3	DEC 13	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	17/..	48.		4	7/4/19	48		4				4				4		

1/2 [illegible]

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Sesseman, Wickliffe A.

Certificate No. 897161

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 11 and D 31 Ohio V Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 29, 1923	Feb 6, 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 14. 1927 Reported DEC 21 1927

Remarks: Ohio S S Home 3/'08!

NAME: Sesseman Wickliffe A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 897161

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co H 11 & D 31 O Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	3 Aug 1896	21 Jan, 1899	Ended by re-issue under act of February 6, 1907.			

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1359

Home: ADMITTED MNTN. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 6/21/08

6—661

NAME WICKLIFFE A SESSEMAN

Certificate No. 897161

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY	20	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH	4.22	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						

NAME: Wickliffe A Sesseman

Certificate No. 897161

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		745	1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1	KNOXVILLE		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Ended by re-issue under			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Act of February 6, 1907.			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		4 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		5 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		18 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sesseman, Wickliffe A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 897161

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt H 11 & D 31 Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-IS	~~15~~	~~18 Mar 1911~~	5 April 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~Sept 1 1912~~	June 5th 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
N	~~20~~	~~Sept 12, 1915~~					

Fees:

Transferred from KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.
[illegible] NOV. 16, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Fordtown Tenn

Dis 8/27/20

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.
JUN 23 1913

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Sesseman, Wickliffe A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 897161

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. Co. H 11 D 31 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Aug. 3, 1896	Jan. 24, 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to KNOXVILLE, TENN. JUL 3 1908

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41721

Home:

6—681

NAME: Wickliffe A. Sesseman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 [redacted]

Certificate No. 897161

Last paid to: 12-4 Feby 1911

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~72~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY~~ [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1796 E		1911.	1			1915.	1	13	75 Mt. H	1919.	1	11	120 MTH	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	1796 E			2	5	40.00		2	9	75 Mt. H		2	10	120 MTH		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	10	75 Mt. H		3	11	120 MTH		3	4			3		
	4				4	11	45		4	Inc. 10	88.67 MTH		4	11	120 MTH		4	4	21		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	45	1916.	1	9	90 MTH	1920.	1	11	120 MTH	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	45		2	9	90 MTH		2	9	120 MTH		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	45		3	11	90 MTH		3	11	161 MTH		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	28 13	45 Mt. H.		4	9	90 MTH		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	19	Mt. H.	1917.	1	9	90 MTH	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	30 6	45 Mt. H.		2	13	90 MTH		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	6	Mt. H.		3	14	90 MTH		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				JAN	3	75 Mt. H.		4	11	90 MTH		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	75 Mt. H	1918.	1	9	90 MTH	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	11	75 Mt. H		2	11	90 MTH		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	10	75 Mt. H.		3	13	118 MTH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	9	75 Mt. H.		4	16	120 MTH			TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Wickliffe A. Sesseman S. H.

Certificate No. 897161

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908**

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36 H. H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	***Transferred***			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	***GROUP 3***		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sessig Magdalene 69.600

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 501137

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Pr. I 25 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	23 Feby 1900	13 Oct 1900

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

DECEASED

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/15/10 P.M. Toledo O

Bureau notified: NOV 3 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 865

6—679

NAME: Sessinger Henry B. 233.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 954.723

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 2d Lt. H. 173d Pa. D.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 15/07	Apr. 10/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/13/07 C.P.

Bureau notified: NOV 22 1907

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Magdalene Sessig. 69.600

Certificate No. 501,137

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	cd 10/7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

NAME: 233 Henry B. Sessinger

Certificate No. 954,723

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	43.90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	32	50—	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 11-13-07. Paid
Widow, Mary g.
Accrued Order 4-24-08.

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Sessinger, Mary A.

Certificate No. 642439

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry B.

Service: 2" Lt. H. 173" Pa. D. M.

W

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Dec. 6, 1929.

Reported: JAN 25 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Sessinger, Mary A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)
1273

Certificate No. 642439

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry B

Service: 2" Lt. H. 173" Pa. D. M

IV

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Nov 27-1907	Apr 24-1908
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees: INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	OCT 7 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1646. N. Park Ave.
Philadelphia Pa. 10/7/19

Former Roll No. 410

6—679

NAME MARY A SESSINGER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 642439

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
W	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK Cancelled 1/30			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 60 4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		Lit. 12/30.		3-1081	

NAME: 1273 Mary A. Sessinger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 642439

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	[illegible]	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		DEC 9 4	4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	[illegible]	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG [illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Sessinghaus, Helena B. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 658029 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Sessinghaus, Gustav

Service: Pr A 5 U. S. R. C. Mo V I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 May 1908	14 Sept 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2754

6—679

NAME: Sessinghaus, Maria E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 440700 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Sessinghaus, William

Service: Pt. Co. A. 5 U.S.R.C. Mo. V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	25 Mch. 1897

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 7 Jan. 1913

Bureau notified: FEB 20 1913 [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 986

6—679

NAME: Helena B. Sessinghaus

Certificate No. 658029

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Maria E. Sessinghaus

Certificate No. 440700

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 7 Jun, 1913 REPORTED FEB 20, 1913

$25 [illegible] William [illegible] 1913

6—681

NAME: Session Margaret J. 72119 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 12154 ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: Lyman C.

Service: Pri. K. 1 U. S. Inf.

83 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	1 Oct. 1900
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died: July 9, 1917

Bureau notified: OCT 13 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5263602 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2802

6—679

OCT 30 1916

NAME: Sessions Adelaide

THE CIVIL WAR
WIDOW.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 494 562 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Special Act. ~~[illegible]~~

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel Sessions

Service: Cpl. I. 1 U. S. Vol. S. S.

73 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 22. 1900	14 June 1900
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar 2-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~[illegible]~~

6—679

MAR 14 1917

NAME: Margaret J. Session

Certificate No. 12154

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4 NOV 2	4	36 8.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	~~4~~	~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 1.		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Adelaide Sessions Special Act.

Certificate No. 494 532

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 16	48.93 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Sessions, Alexander B.　DEAD-REP'T'D JUN 13 1910　32126 1/8　(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 959517　**ARMY INVALID.**　Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: 2d Lt B, 2 Ohio Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	20 Mar 1907	DEC 5 1907				
Inc	20	18 Aug '09	AUG 31 1909				
Accd		——	9 Aug 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:　Transferred to:

Died: 22 May 1910　Bureau notified: [illegible] DEAD-REP'T'D JUN 13 1910

Remarks: Pay to widow Susan W

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 56216　Home:　6—681

NAME: Sessions Andrew　ACT MAY 11, 1912　(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 616363　**ARMY INVALID.**　Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

DEAD

Service: Priv F 34 U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
S	12	27 Aug 1910	22 Sept 1910	INCREASE	16	Aug 20-1914	Sept 28-1914
"	~~14~~	Act of May 11, 1912 ~~20 May 1912~~	8 Aug. 1912		20	Aug 20-1918	
					24	Aug 20-1923	

Fees:

Died 11/10 1914 Accrued order dated 5/6/15

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.　Transferred to:

Payable to widow Louise 5/7/14

Died: 11/10/14　Bureau notified DEC 28 1914

Remarks: Philips Fla

Former Roll No. Act June 27 1890.　Home:　6—681

NAME: Alexander B. Sessions

DEAD-REP'T'D
JUN 13 1910

Certificate No. 959517

Last paid to: OCT 1907 12

Rate: 15 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	64 40	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	52 67		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6/9	32 67		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1.			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Andrew Sessions

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 616363

Last paid to: 84 aug 1910

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ 16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1	Decd		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	90.			2	13	36 3 73		2	27	3 73 J1		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	GROUP 2			4	1			4	Inc.			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 93		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9/1/14 17	4 42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	23	32 93		4	5	46 93		4	J Inc.			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sessions, Andrew

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 616363

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri co F. 34 USC vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	21 June 1899	9 Sept 1899	Dropped for reissue under Act of February 6, 1907.			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 126

Home:

6—681

NAME

Sessions, Carlos L.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 11465

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WARS.

Service

2nd Lt Capt R.W.Burton's Co, Utah Mil Cav.(Black Hawk War.)

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	20	March 4, 1917	MAY 14 1925
Reissue in lieu lost cert.			

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 11, 1926 ee

Reported APR 27 1926

Remarks:

apr 4 ck retd to estate

Apl 11 1926 Accrued order dated NOV 12 1926

able to widow Sarah Ann Sessions

1314 North Avenue, 56,
Los Angeles Calif.

NAME: Andrew Sessions

Certificate No. 616363

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		30	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	24 Knoxville.		3				3				3				3				3		
		GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME CARLOS L SESSIONS

Certificate No. 11465

Fees

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	R 12/2 – 5^{33} TO DATE OF DEATH								
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME: Sessions, Carlos L.

INDIAN WARS (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 11465

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of March 4, 1917.

Service: 2nd Lt. Capt. R. W. Burton's Co. Utah Militia Cav. (Black Hawk War.)

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mar 4 1917	Jan 16, 1923				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 23 1923

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sessions, Catherine

45568 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 7.477

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Mexican War**

Name of Soldier: William B.

Service: Pri - Hunter's Co. Mormon Bttln, Ia. Vols.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
O.	8	22 July 1889	23 June, 1891			
		increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 13-1913-

Bureau notified: JAN 9 1914 ~~726~~

Remarks: Park City, Utah - ~~Bx 726~~

Former Roll No. 65/15 - 171/6 - 563

6—679

NAME: Carlos L. Sessions

Certificate No. 11465

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	2/8	1400. c	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	23	20		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	48	20		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to M2 Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Catherine Sessions

Certificate No. 7.477

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	25	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sessions Charles C. DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 9 1909 32668. (3—[illegible])

Certificate No. 964852

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri L 10 N.Y. Cav. & L 1 N.Y. Provisional Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	Mar. 7-1907	OCT 22 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Died Jan 11-09

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 9 1909

Former Roll No. 56990

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Sessions, Cornelius E.

Certificate No. 435298

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I-2 Mo Cav

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 23-1925 | Reported NOV 16 1925

Remarks: Cert Mich SS Home

NAME: Charles C. Sessions

DEAD-REP'T'D
SEP 9 1909

Certificate No. 964852

Last paid to: OCT 1907 12 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
		20/11	20 70		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	MILWAUKEE		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5—681

NAME CORNELIUS E SESSIONS

Certificate No. 435298

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Sessions Cornelius E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
34604 [redacted]
(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 435298

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P.S. 2 Mo. Cav

Disability: Rheum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	7 Oct 91	30 Apl 92	Increase	25	Dec. 7-1913	Jan 23-1914
Reiss.	19	20 MAY ~~1912~~	23 SEP 1912		30	Dec. 7-1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. 28947

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sessions, DeLoyd

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 946983

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co K. 102d & 40th N.Y. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	12 Mch 1907	2 Nov 1907	Increase	25	Aug. 26-1913	Jan 24-1914
"	19	act May 11 1912 May ~~20~~ 1912	10 Dec 1912		30	Aug. 26-1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 3 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 22 1921

Remarks: ~~Avon Park~~, Fla
Kissimmee "

Died 11/3-21 Accrued order dated 10-24-22
payable to widow. Vernie

Former Roll No. 1818
125 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

OCT 28 1922

6—681

NAME Cornelius E Sessions ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 435298

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~: ~~19~~: 25: ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	57		4	4	75
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	75
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	75
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	19 4	57 1140	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3		102
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	15[illegible]		4	Trans to No.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME DeLoyd Sessions ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ Certificate No. 946983

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 $72 Rate: ~~12~~ 25: ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		353	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	13	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11	36		3	4	75
	4	12/11 30 23			4	13	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	75
	2	14			2	11	36		2	4	75
	3	13	36		3	22	36		3	4	75
	4	10	36		4	14	36		4	4	75
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	75
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	75
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4	4	75
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4 19	57 3160	1918.	1	4	75
	2	14	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	15	36		3	4	75		3		102
	4	16	36		4	4	75		4	INC. 4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	120		3	16	150		3		
	4	4	120		4				4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	151		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—581

Name: Sessions, Edwin

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 608484	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. G 4" Ill V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	9 April 1907	6 Jan 1908		22 50	27 May 1912	10 Jan 1913
	~~20~~	~~18 Apr 1912~~	(27 Apr 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 29. 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 26 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1356 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME

Sessions Eliza J

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 870 473	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John B.

Service

Pt. E, 3" Pt. A, 2" Ia. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 2, 1925

Reported JUL 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Edwin Sessions **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 608484

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~32~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	67 50
	2				2	12			2	4	67 50
	3				3	12			3	4	67 50
	4				4	13			4	4	67 50
1908.	1	9/x	77 83	1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	9			2	13	47 67		2	4	67 50
	3	11			3	22			3	4	67 50
	4				4				4	4	67 50
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	22 58	1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	12			2	4			2	4	67 50
	3	13			3	4			3	4	67 50
	4	19			4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	12			2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50
	3	12			3	4	67 50		3	4	84 60
	4	12			4	4	67 50		4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	96		2				2		
	3	4	96		3				3		
	4	4	96		4				4		
1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2				2		
	3	4	151 80		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	[redacted]		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4	D 11/20	

5—681

NAME ELIZA J SESSIONS

Certificate No.

Fees 870473

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May		4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Sessions Eliza J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 870473. ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John B

Service: Priv. E 3 rd + Priv. A. 2nd Iowa Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	July 6-1917	
I	25	Oct 6-1917	June 4-1919 W.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: M Elliott Fraagaman 10^{00} 6/21/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 11 1919

6—679

NAME: Sessions Erasmus D

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 212230 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt I 107 Ill Vol Inf + 2d Lt I 107 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	23 Feb 1907	10 July 1907

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	27	22 May 1912	16 Oct 1912

Fees:

Died Apr 27 1915 Accrued order dated Jul. 16, 1915.
payable to widow Sarah Sessions

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Waynesville, Ill.

Died: 4/27/15

Bureau notified: MAY 12 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46809(a 8)

Home:

JUL 29 1915

6—681

NAME: Eliza J. Sessions — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 870473

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	W		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Fee 6/21	533^{33}		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG [illegible] 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Erasmus D Sessions — 19314 — Certificate No. 212230

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) — Rate: ~~20~~ 27 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	A. M. F		2	4	81.		2				2				2		
	3	8/16	34^{93}		3	10	NT		AUG	13	21^{60}		3	To date of death			3				3		
	4	11	EMS		4	7	N D B			GROUP 1.			4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	EBS	1912.	1	8	A M F	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	3	NT		2	12	N D B		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	NT		3	11	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	1/22	36^{66} ACT MAY 11, 1912		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1	4	LSL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	JHT		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	SER		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. T.	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	ABW		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	N. D. B		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		5/11

6—681

NAME: ~~Sessions Fitzroy~~ 30945 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 890507 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 1 Lt & Adjt 3 Iowa Inf

Disability: Rheumatism & dis of heart & rectum.

S B Humbert Gd

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	15 Mch 1905	22 Apr 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 13-1908

Bureau notified: Sept 15-1908

Remarks: Rep by Gdn 8-18-08

Former Roll No. 20-862

Home: Cedar Falls 923 W. 1 St. Iowa

6—681

NAME: Sessions, George F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 397,805 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1 Sgt., Batty. E, 3d U.S. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
Reis.	12	11 May 1907	7 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 12. 1909

Bureau notified: Aug. 18. 1909.

Remarks: Reptd. by P. M.

Former Roll No. 9162 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 60 Bradford St. Springfield Mass.

6—681

NAME: Fitzroy Sessions

Certificate No. 890507

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	90		3				3				3				3				3		
		GROUP 1.			4		Des Moines,		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George F. Sessions 25076

Certificate No. 397,805

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 6

Rate: 12

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/25	22 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Card		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Sessions George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 954720

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Capt. "E." 5" Art.

Disability:

ISSUES. **Act of May 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	2" Mch 1907	22" July 1907	Reis	18	May 28" 1912	Jan 25" 1913
				"	24	July 19" 1912	" " "

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: 10/3/15

Bureau notified: OCT 16 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8943099 Dated OCT 4 1915 Cancele

Former Roll No. Act June 27. 1890.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Sessions, George W. 27187 ~~3781~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 252359

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Service: Pr Co C. 5 Ill. Cav

Disability: Inj. to back & piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
—	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 1883~~	27 Oct 1883				
5/11/12 Reis	30	18 May 1912	9 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 17 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 21 1919 2-1081

Remarks: ~~Cherry, Ariz~~ Westgate Cal

~~311 [illegible] [illegible], Prescott~~

Former Roll No. 1/137/7- 266/3- 655/7

Home: P.H 12/23/14

6—681

NAME: George H. Sessions

Certificate No. 954720

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 24.-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36.		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8/1	8-13		3	8	36.		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	6	36.		4	~~4~~	~~72~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	9	36.	1916.	1	GROUP 1.		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36.		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36.		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36.		4	7	36.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	2/14	36 76.20	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36.		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36.		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36.		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36.		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36.		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: George W. Sessions

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 252359

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40 P.H

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	72	1915.	1	17	90 PH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	72		2	17	90 P H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	72		3	17	90 PH		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	11	72		4	12	72		4	15	90 PH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	72	1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	16	90 PH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	72		2	5	72		2	19	90 PH		2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3	6	93.20		3	18	90 PH		3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4	14	90 PH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	16	90 PH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	72		2	4	90		2	18	90 PH		2				2				2		
	3	11	72		3	4			3	17	90 PH		3				3				3		
	4	13	72		4	4	90		4	17	90 PH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	18	90 PH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	72		2	4	90		2	19	90 PH		2				2				2		
	3	12	72		3	4	90		3	19	118 PH		3				3				3		
	4	12	72		4	4	90		4	21	120 PH		4				4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: ~~Sessions George W.~~

Certificate No. 676848

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: Pri E 13 Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 July 1897	17 June 1898				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Los Angeles Calif. 65[illegible]

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: JUN 26 1908

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 32434

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sessions Harriet L.

Certificate No. 391485

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: George W. Sessions, Jr.

Service: Pri. E 5" Vt. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	22 Nov. 1893	23 Feb. 1894
Increase	12	19 Apr 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 9 1911

Bureau notified: JUN 7 1911

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 4660

6—679

NAME: ~~George H. Sessions~~

Certificate No. 676848

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks:

GROUP 1.

Des Moines.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Harriet L. Sessions

Certificate No. 391485

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @8.

Rate: $12

Remarks:

CONCORD

GROUP 1.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Sessions, Harry G

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 145759

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Corp C 10 Vt V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Mch 21 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 20, 1924

Reported FEB 27 1924

Remarks: Letter to Finance 1/30/24

d. Jany 20 1924 Accrued order dated APR 22 1924
payable to widow Mary E. Sessions

Greybull
Wyoming

NAME: Sessions, Harry G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~27243~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 145759

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. C. 10" Vt. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~16 Mar 1907~~	25 Oct. 1907	~~Inc.~~	~~24~~	~~May 16-1914~~	
Dup.			16 March 1909		~~30~~	~~May 16-1919~~	May 21-1914
[illegible]	~~12~~	~~31 May 12~~	15 Feb. 13	~~=~~	~~40~~	~~JUN 1 0 1918~~	Rw
Fees: Reis. no fee				~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				Inc.	72	Mch 21-1921	JUN 7 1921

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

JUN 28 1921

Former Roll No. 2379/5-19168

Home:

6—661

NAME HARRY G SESSIONS

Certificate No. 145759

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH		DEAD										
APRIL		29 40 80										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Harry G. Sessions

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 145759

Last paid to: @ 10th Sep 07

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/8	47 27
1908.	1	16	36
	2	15	36
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1909.	1	12 [illegible]	36
	2	14	36
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	13	36
	3	13	36
	4	13	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	24 4	36 54 80
	2	4	54
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	10 4	54 3.60
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	116 80
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	29 4	150 53
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	216
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Sessions Henry C — 33930 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1036735 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Musc Band 1 Brig 1 Div Cav Corps — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~28 Feb 07~~	~~APR 5 1907~~	~~Reissue~~	~~16~~	~~6 June 1912~~	
					20	7 Oct. 1914	
					24	7 Oct. 1919	MAR 31 1913 D
					35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Dec 15. 1920	JAN 29 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

45107

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 58912

Home:

FEB -9 1921

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Sessions, Hiram

Certificate No. 708398 — **ARMY INVALID** — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 15 N Y V Engrs

Disability

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 8, 1925 — Reported OCT - 9 1925

Remarks: Ck.

NAME: Henry C Sessions

Certificate No. 1036735

Last paid to: APR 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	5	59 60
	2	27	7 20		2	10	36		2	4	60
	3	18	36		3	10	36		3	4	60
	4	15	36		4	9	36		4	4	60
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60
	2	17	36		2	8	36		2	4	60
	3	17	36		3	8	36		3	4	60
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	60
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4 APR 15	36 39 75	1917.	1	4	60
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	12	36		3	4	48		3	4	60
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60
	2	12	36		2	4	48		2	4	60
	3	19	36		3	4	48		3	4	60
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4	4	117

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	4	105		10	4	72		2		
	3	4	105		11	4	72		3		
	4	4	105		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	136 50		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	2/10 4	1393 150	1925.	1	Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	216		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME HIRAM SESSIONS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 708398

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Sessions Hiram ~~19,225~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 708 398.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt K 15" N.Y. V. E. ~~19,778~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen.	~~15~~	~~15 Oct. 08~~	3 Nov. 08		32	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~19~~	~~June 6, 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Ind	22 50	~~Oct. 8, 1913~~	Mar 19. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30.910 N.Y.

Home:

~~17525~~

NAME: Sessions Jay B 70927 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1107894

ARMY INVALID.

Law: SPECIAL ACT. WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Corp. I 37 U. S.

Disability: ~~Mal. poisoning~~ SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	30 Nov. 1904	4 May 1905				
Incd	30	3 Mar. 09	MAR 31 1909	SPECIAL ACT.			

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9519

Home: Sanitarium

6—681

NAME: Hiram Sessions

ct of May 11, 19

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 708 398.

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~32~~ 50 22^{50}

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	67^{50}	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	67 [illegible]		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	67^{50}	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	169^{80}		3	4	50		3		
	4	15	40.90		4	4	45		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	67^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	57		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	45		3	4	57		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	Inc. 5	63^{53}		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	67^{50}	1918.	1	4	67^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	94^{10}		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Jay B. Sessions

Certificate No. 1107894

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4			2	Trans. to Mo.	
	3				3	8	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3	Payment Card.	
	4	Sanitarium			4	11	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	4 1908		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	42^{80}		2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	90		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	90		4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	1	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Sessions John B

ACT MAY 11 1912 (3-P.A.I.)

Certificate No. 1115276

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri E 3 & A 2 Iowa vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~RE~~	~~18~~15	~~4 June 1910~~	~~16 June 1910~~				
~~I~~	~~25~~ 25	~~25 May 1912~~	~~12 Dec 1912~~				
Inc.	30	May 5 1915	July 6 1915				

Fees:

Died 7/6 1917 Accrued order dated 6/4/19

payable to widow Eliza J.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: July 6. 1917.

Bureau notified: JUL 3 1917

Remarks: ~~Spencer Okla~~
Choctaw

JUN 11 1919

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sessions. John B.

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1115276

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: Pri Co. E 3 & Co. A 2 Iowa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	19 Dec 1906	8 Feb 1907				
				Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6. 1907.			

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1538-

Home:

6—681

NAME: John B. Sessions

Certificate No. 1115276

Last paid to: 12 4 May 1918

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1090L			2	15	45		2	4 9	75 14 83		2	6/21	33.		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	75 31		3		16		3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	x	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	42.		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4		75		4				4				4				4	D 7/3	

6—681

NAME: John B. Sessions

Certificate No. 1115276

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		432		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: Sessions John A. A. (3—P. A. 1.)

~~19700~~

Certificate No. 714 160

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB~~ [illegible]
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: 1st Lt. D. 7th Mich. V. Cv.

Disability:

~~35330~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Pens.~~	~~20~~	~~15 Feb 07~~	28 Mar 07				
Pens	30	May 20. 1912	Aug 22. 1912				
	40	June 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 9. 1918

Bureau notified: SEP 18 1918 D-1

Remarks:

Died Sept 9 18 Reimbursement order dated MAR 13 1919
46 payable to Francis M Sessions 268 Penobscot Bldg

Former Roll No. 31. 668 NL MAR 22 1919

Home: Detroit Mich 17959

6—681

NAME: Sessions L. Ellen (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 889, 108

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William R

Service: Sgt. I. 46 Mass Mil Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Mch 19. 1920	June 10. 1920
	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 Edmund P. Kendrick. 8/3/20

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN [illegible] 1920

6—679

NAME: John G. A. Sessions. Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 714 160

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/12	5.07
	2	7	60
	3	9	60
	4	9	60
1908.	1	7	60
	2	8	60
	3	9	60
	4	8	60
1909.	1	6	60
	2	8	60
	3	10	60
	4	8	60
1910.	1	8	60
	2	8	60
	3	9	60
	4	8	60
1911.	1	8	60
	2	7	60
	3	8	60
	4	7	60
1912.	1	7	60
	2	7	60
	3	16	94 67
	4	4	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	~~4~~	~~118~~
	4	DEAD	
1919.	1	4/15	126
	2		26
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	REIMBURSEMENT	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: L. Ellen Sessions ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 889.108

Last paid to: Rate: 30. Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	Feb. 1	
	2	8/3	68.
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 - PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

PAYEE Louise Sessions FILE No. Vc-789,741

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Cards will be returned by Final Adj. Accts. Section R6 36	OCT 9 1940	
Jackley OCT 7 - 1940 Abst.		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1936 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Sessions, Luella F. Dead (3—P. A. 2.) SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 699.804 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Sumner Sessions

Service: Priv. E. 14th N. H. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	24 Mch. 1910	8 Apr. 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May. 30. 1916 Bureau notified: 3-38.1.5 June 20. 1916

Remarks: Check No. 802130 Dated 4 June 16 Cancelled.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Luella F. Sessions SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 699804

Last paid to: 4 SEPT. 1912 Rate: 12 Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sessions Mary ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 260198	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Solomon

Service: P F 11 Mo Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	19 Mch 86	30 Sep 89
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15151

6—679

NAME: Eells now Sessions, Mary E. (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 475,991	ARMY DEPENDENT.	Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Corp'l A 11 Vt.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	28 Feb, 1899	21 Mch, 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/28/1910 Reptd. by Com

Bureau notified: OCT 10 1910

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. 3 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Myrtle St Northampton Mass

NAME: Mary Sessions

4495

Certificate No. 260198

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	APR 1911	
	3	7	NDB
	4		
1912.	1	24	NT
	2	11	NT
	3	16	AM
	4		
1913.	1	4	N.T.
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Mary E. Eells, now Sessions

71

Certificate No. 475,991

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: MOTHER.

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓
	3	17	✓
	4	9	✓
1910.	1	9	✓
	2	7	36 ✓
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME	Sessions Mary E		(3—P. A. 2)
			Act May 23,1928
Certificate No.	947988	ARMY WIDOW	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Harry G		
Service	Corp C 10 Vt Inf		

ISSUES — MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 11 1924	Apr 22 1924			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Aug. 6, 1930.

Reported AUG 18 1930

Remarks:

NAME:	Sessions, Minard		(3—P. A. 1.) ~~[illegible]~~
Certificate No.	358711	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912
Service:	Pr A 2 O. V. I.		
Disability:	[illegible]		

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inv	~~[illegible]~~	24 Sep 02	2 Jan 03		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~12~~	~~18 May 12~~	29 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~24~~	~~14 aug 12~~					
	30	14 aug 17	17 May 13.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2524

Home:

6—681

NAME **Mary E Sessions**

Certificate No. 947988

Fees none

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		5 83	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40—chk. withheld 8/18.				
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: *Minard Sessions*

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 358711

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~7~~-~~7~~-~~25~~-~~30~~-~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~845.527~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	51		2	4	75
	3				3	9	5		3	4	75
	4				4	9	51		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	51		2	4	75
	3				3	10/4 10	7.06 51		3	4	75
	4	8	5		4	4	5		4	4	75
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75
	2	10	51		2	4	5		2	4	75
	3	10	51		3	4	75		3	4	78 33
	4	10	[illegible]		4		75		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90
	2		51		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10	51		3	4	75		3	4	118
	4	10	51		4	4	75		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	4	120		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 8 PA			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4. [illegible]			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Sessions, Norman

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

623381

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 44 Ind Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 13, 1923	Sept 24, 1923
Inc	90	Dec 24, 1929	Jan 8, 1930

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 7 1930 | Reported JAN 24 1930

Remarks: [illegible] widow

✓ Jan 7, 1930 Accrued order dated MAR 8 - 1930

payable to widow Sarah M. Sessions

235 E Rich St
DeLand
Fla.

OCT 3 1923

6—8573

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Sessions Norman 37298

Certificate No.

673381

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

P H 44 Ind

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~20 Mch 07~~	~~22 Sept 07~~	Inc.	30	Jan 4, 1916	Feby 10, 1916
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~20 Jan 11~~	~~28 Jan 11~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~25 MAY 1912~~	~~13 DEC 1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. act. 37298

Home: Lagrange

6—661

NAME NORMAN SESSIONS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 623381

Fees

GROUP 2

√41

RATE—	~~XX~~ 72						90				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	20	CHECK			
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	20-18	CAN	DEAD		
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	[illegible]					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	c/5 — 81.40 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: Norman Sessions

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 623381

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 8 — Rate: 12, 15, ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	37 40	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	10/4	17 87		3	7	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	22	36.		4	7	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4/14	36	1912.	1	13	45	1916.	1	25 4	5 00 75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	7	45 5		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	7/4-13-9	45 53		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sessions Roleigh A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1201175 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt L 1st Regt. Fla. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 31 1920 R	Mar 27 1922				

Fees: $20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 4/14/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: x

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 2 1 19[illegible]

6—661

NAME: Sessions Sarah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 793.497 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: APRIL 19, 19

Name of Soldier: Erasmus D. Sessions

Service: Second and First Lieutenant Co I 107th Regt Illinois Inf.

ISSUES. | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	May 3. 1915	July 16. 1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: $10 James Beers Atty AUG 13 1915

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 2[illegible]

6—679

NAME: ROLEIGH A. SESSIONS

Certificate No. 1201175

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 2	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922. R Fee	1	4/14	157 60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4B	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Sarah Sessions

Certificate No. 793,497

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~.25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				AUG Fee 3	13	24 40		X 3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 ~~PAID~~ TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME Sessions, Sarah Ann (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1,539,055	ARMY WIDOW	Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of soldier Carlos L. Sessions

Service Second Lieut. Capt. R.W.Burton's Co. Utah Militia Cavalry (Black Hawk War)

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	12	April 12, 1926	Nov. 12, 1926			
	30	APR 4 1927	Act of March 3, 1927.			

Died Sept-27-1930

Reported OCT 18 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Sessions, Stillman S. H. 28153 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 815 941	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: Priv - I. 19 New York Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	[redacted]		20 Oct 1892	2/6/07 Reis	~~12~~	~~13 Mar 1907~~	29 Oct 1907
Inc	~~8~~	~~7 Aug 1895~~	25 Mar 1896	Inc	~~15~~	~~30 Jan 1911~~	10 Feb 1911
Inc	~~10~~	~~23 Aug 1905~~	1 Nov 1905	REISSUE.	~~18~~	~~MAY 28 1912~~	JAN 20 1913
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		INCREASE	~~22~~	~~JAN 23 1916~~	FEB 14 1916 W
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. 7/1909 to 5/1909 SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 23 1920 2-1081 Bureau notified: JAN 13 1921

Remarks: [illegible] 4/1/22

Former Roll No. Topeka Kans. MAR 20 1916

Home: P.H.

6—681

NAME Sarah Ann Sessions

Certificate No. 1,539,055 INDIAN WARS

Fees √No Fee

RATE—				12	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 12	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY					4	4	4	4				
MARCH					4	4	4	4 30				
APRIL					4	4	4	4 30				
MAY					4 30	4	4	4 30				
JUNE					4	4	4	4 30				
JULY					4	4	4	4 30				
AUGUST					4	4	4	4 30				
SEPTEMBER					4	4	4	4 30				
OCTOBER					4	4	4	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED			
NOVEMBER				2	4	4						
DECEMBER				4 92^{80}	4	4	4					

NAME: Stillman Sessions

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 815941

Last paid to: Feb 09 e 12 at Top. Kans

Rate: [redacted] 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	17	57 PH
	2				2	12	45		2	17	57 P H.
	3				3	12	45		3	11/16	57 PH
	4				4	12	45		4	24	57 ✓ PH
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	16	57^{78} PH
	2				2	12	45		2	19	67^{50} PH
	3				3	12	45		3	18	67^{50} PH
	4				4	19	45 P.H.		4	16	67^{50} PH
1909.	1			1913.	1	26	81^{50} P.H.	1917.	1	16	67^{50} PH
	2	14	48^{00}		2	13	P.H.		2	18	67^{50} PH
	3	13	36		3	17	P.H.		3	17	67^{50} PH
	4	15	36		4	22	57 P H.		4	17	67^{50} PH
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	17	57. P.H.	1918.	1	18	67^{50} PH
	2	11	36		2	17	57 P H.		2	19	67^{50} PH
	3	12	36		3	17	57 P H.		3	19	94^{10} PH
	4	12	36 ✓		4	17	57 P.H.		4	21	96 PH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	22	96 PH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	18	96 PH		2				2		
	3	18	96 PH		3				3		
	4	16	96 PH		4				4		
1920.	1	17	96 PH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	96 PH		2				2		
	3	16	169^{80} PH		3				3		
	4	15	150 PH		4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Sessions, Stillman

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 815941

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr. I 19 N. Y. Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	13 Mch 1907	29 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: San Francisco MAY 19 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5386 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—881

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Sessions Susan

Certificate No. 630 772

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Butler

Service

Pt. I, 6" U. S. Colored V. H. A.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan 14, 1926

Reported FEB 15 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Stillman Sessions

Certificate No. 815941

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		15 40		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. per let. P. O. MAY 19 1909 to San Francisco

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME SUSAN SESSIONS.

Certificate No.

Fees 630772

Act of May 1, 1920

Dead

ACT SEPTE[illegible] 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED	D-2/9							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									3-108/
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									D-2/9

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sessions, Susan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 630772

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Butler

Service: Pvt Co I. 6th U.S.C. Vol H.A.

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	14 Aug 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

DEA

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a/160.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sessions Susan H

Certificate No. 15573

ARMY WIDOW.

MEXICAN WAR.

~~Name of Soldier:~~ Pvt H 23 U S Inf

~~Service:~~ Thomas G.

86

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	31 aug 1910	9 Dec 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: no

Died 29 Sep 1917 Reimbursement order dated Jan 12-18

payable to Sarah L. Sessions

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Sep 29/17

Bureau notified: 11/13/17-3-1081

Remarks: x Phoenix Ala

Ltr to Fin Div Check No 5069046 Dated 4/4/17 Canceled.

1/15/18

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Susan Sessions ×

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 630777

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: [redacted] ~~30~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: DEAD

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1123
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	13	36
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	13	36
	3	9	36
	4	14	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	15	36
	2	10	36
	3	15	36
	4	15	36
1912.	1	16	36
	2	14	36
	3	20	36
	4	12	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4 DEC 9	4	36 14.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. [illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Susan H. Sessions

Certificate No. 15573

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		2042
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	116	25^{60}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	26	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	13	36
	3	6	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2		36
	3		36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	~~4~~	~~4~~	~~36~~
1918.	1		
	2	2/2	124^{27}
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5—881

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Sessions, Susan W

Certificate No. 707078

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier Alexander B

Service 2 Lt B 2 Ohio V Cav

W ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 2, 1925

Reported JUL 14 1925

Remarks:

Died 7/2 1925 Reimbursement order dated 3-10-26

payable to Earle A. Sessions
674-10th St.
Oakland
Calif.

NAME: Sessions, Susan W. 43513-B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 707078

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Alexander B. Sessions.

Service: 2nd Lt. "B" 2nd Ohio. V. Cav.

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	1 June. 1910	9 Aug. 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10. R. T. Warner, Everett, Wash.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 4201 Rucker Ave ~~Everett, Wash~~ - ~~Box 9~~ [illegible]
[illegible] ~~3028 [illegible]~~ R.F.D. 1 - Kelso - Wash
Bx 37

Former Roll No. DEC 19 1916

6—679

NAME SUSAN W SESSIONS

Certificate No. 707078

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30 1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	15-29.								
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Susan W. Sessions *Act of April 19, 1908.* **Certificate No.** 707078

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~. 20. ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	36	1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	22.95 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	27.20 10 Fee		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922			3				3		
	4	21	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sessions, Thomas G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 17845 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: DEAD Mexican War.

Service: Pri co H. 13' U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	3 mch 1903	17 apl 1903				
accd		30 aug 1910	9 Dec 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn,

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Aug 1910

Bureau notified: 3-1081 & cit N L Sims 9/7/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Sessions, Vernie

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 921859 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

DeLoyd

Service

Pt. K, 101" & F, 40" N. Y. Inf.

6—4574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
		Dec. 7, 1921.	
	30	~~May 1, 1920~~	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 6, 1928

Reported NOV 20 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Thomas G. Sessions

DEAD

Certificate No. 17845

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		49		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	24	36		3	KNOXVILLE			3				3				3				3		
	4	1/6	10 80		4				4				4				4				4		

Pd Susan H. Sessions wid Phenix, Ala

NAME VERNIE SESSIONS

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 921859

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 30 4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let. to Bu 11/30

NAME: **Sessions, Vernie** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 921,859

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: DeLoyd

Service: Pvt. Co. K, 101st Reg. & Co. F, 40th Reg. N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Dec 7, 1921	Oct 24, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 Joseph H. Hunter 11/14/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 28 1922

6—679

NAME: Sessions, Willard F. SPECIAL ACT. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 376,596

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri. K 16 Conn.

Disability: —

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	6 June 1906	28 June, 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 5 1915

Bureau notified: JAN 3 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Forestville Conn.

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. 118.

Home:

6—681

NAME: VERNIE SESSIONS

Certificate No. 921,859

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1932	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		c		2		
	3				3				3				3				13	fee	14327		3		
	4				4				4				4				12 4	4B	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1933	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Willard F. Sessions

26658

Certificate No. 376,596

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4	Ck 9379410			4	Canceled.			4		
1908.	1	7	90	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	1		2	7			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	10	1		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Sessions, William N.

Certificate No. 670640	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 60 Mass Mil Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 2, 1924	Nov 13, 1924

HOMES—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died October — 1924 | Reported NOV 7 - 1924

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Sessions, William N. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 670,640	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. K, 60 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris.	12	12 mch. 1907	11 Nov. 1907	Inc.	~~18~~	~~July 25 - 13~~	Aug 28 - 14
Ris.	~~15~~	~~1 June 1912~~	26 Feb. 1913		~~24~~	~~July 25 - 18~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			30	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 53 n BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—661

NAME WILLIAM N SESSIONS

Certificate No.

Fees 670640

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~ -	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50					4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: William N. Sessions 26860 ACT OF [illegible] 1920 Certificate No. 670,640

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ ~~8~~ Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	54
	2				2	9			2	4	54
	3				3	6			3	4	54
	4	13	58 93		4	12			4	4	54
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1	4/30	✓	1916.	1	4	54
	2	12			2	11			2	4	54
	3	18			3	10	✓		3	4	54
	4	12			4	4			4	4	54
1909.	1	22	✓	1913.	1	4 17	36. 27.30	1917.	1	4	54
	2	11	✓		2		45		2	4	54.
	3	14			3		45		3	4	54
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	54
1910.	1	12.		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54
	2	15			2	4	45		2	4	54
	3	15			3	15 4	39.90 45		3	14c.	87 60
	4	10.			4	4	54		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4	4	90		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Sessions, William R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 987,470

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 190~~7.

Service: Sgt. I, 46 Mass Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	24 apr. 1907	23 Dec. 1907				
Inc.	20	6 Dec. 1910	14 Dec. 1910				
Reis.	22½	6. June 1912	18 Mch. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died Jan 29 1914

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Springfield Mass

Remarks:

Died Jan 29, 1914. Accrued order dated JAN 20 1915 Wilbraham, Mass.

payable to widow L. Ellen Sessions

Former Roll No. JAN 28 1915 126

Home:

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 4.)

Sessions, William W.B. Father

Certificate No. 928915

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: Daisy C.

Service: Recruit, Inf. Unassigned, U. S. Army

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 22, 1921	Feb 17, 1923				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 24 1923

NAME: William R. Sessions 26872 | Certificate No. 987,470

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 07 @ 12 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22^{50} Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/21	$59.^{67}$ ✓	1915.	1	4/15	42–	1919. J,	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4		22–		4	8			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/27	67 ✓	1912.	1	4/24	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45.		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	10	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/22	✓	1913.	1	25 4	60. 22^{33}	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2		67^{50}		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3		67^{50}		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/18	✓	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~67^{50}~~ Check 4117653 Cancelled.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2		DEAD.		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William W. B. Sessions Father | Certificate No. 928915

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMEN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1		c	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	3/7	232^{80}		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	13/2			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sessler Johanna (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 776346 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: Martin J. M. Sessler

Service: Pri. A. 32 Ill. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Apl 21-1913	JUN 1st 1914
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			NOV 21 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 13/17

Bureau notified:

Check No. 6154281. Dated ---- 19-- Canceled.

Remarks:

1631 Emerson St. Denver Colo. 11/24/14

~~Ellsworth, Kans~~ 6/1/15

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: SESSLER, LOUIS (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 905389 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. A. 91" Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rei	~~12~~	~~18 May, 1910~~	25 May, 1910		~~30~~	~~June 10, 1918~~	
REISSUE	~~13½~~	~~June 11, 1912~~	APR 14 1913		~~32~~	~~July 28, 1920~~	
	~~15½~~	~~Feb 28, 1914~~			50	MAY 1 1920	

Fees:

~~40~~	~~May 28, 1918~~
~~32~~	~~July 28, 1920~~

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Failure to Claim MAR † 1921

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Johanna Sessler

Certificate No. 776346

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20 25

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	13 4	14.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1911.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		149^{20}		2	5/11	149^{20}		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: LOUIS SESSLER 50

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 905389 6

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1910 @6

Rate: [redacted] ~~7 50~~ [illegible]

Remarks: [redacted] fm. 7. 1. 18 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	46^{50}	1919.	1		90	1923.	1	Inc.		1927.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	46^{50}		2		90		2				2		
	3				3	10/2	36		3	4	46^{50}		3		90		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	46^{50}		4		90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	46^{50}	1920.	1	Inc	93	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	46^{50}		2		96		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	46^{50}		3		169^{80}		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	46^{50}		4		150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	36 13.15	1917.	1	4	46^{50}	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	14	53 6.5		2	4	46^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46^{50}		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	40^{50}		4	4	46^{50}		4				4				4		
1910.	1	× × ✓		1914.	1	Inc. 5	40^{90}	1918.	1	~~Inc.~~	~~47~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	21 40		2	4	46.50		2		57		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	46^{50}		3	×	87^{50}		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	13			4	4	46^{50}		4		90		4				4				4		

NAME: Sessler Louis

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 905389

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. A 91 Pa. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	July 27, 1895	Mar. 27, 1896				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 40536

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sessler, Luke.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1148939

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Cook D. 9. US I.

Disability: Mal. pois

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	6	10 Dec 1906	17 Aug 1908.				

Fees: $10 Wm Bears atty

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Louis Sessler

Certificate No. 905389

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 **Rate:** 6 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

NAME: Luke Sessler

Certificate No. 1,148,939

Last paid to: **Rate:** 6 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2		
	3	[illegible]	112 80		3	8			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	9	18		4	5			4	4	18		4	4	15		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Hq. Payment Card.

NAME: Sessler, Martin J. M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 283976

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr A 32 Ill V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	27 May 1911	9 June 1911				

Fees:

Died 4/9 1913 Accrued order dated 6/1/14

payable to widow Johanna

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: 9 Apl. 1913

Bureau notified MAY 22 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2283.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sessler Martin J. M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 283.976.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. A. 32 Ill V. I.

Disability: Rheu & res dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	1 May 1895	16 Sept. 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2283

Home:

6—681

NAME: Martin J. M. Sessler

Certificate No. 283976

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT FEB. [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/6	57^{70}		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5/11	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1228842 Dated MAY 4 - 1913 Canceled.

DIED 9 Apr 1913 REPORTED MAY 22 1913

GROUP 2

NAME: Martin J M. Sessler

Certificate No. 283.976

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

FEB. 6, 1907 JUN 1911

GROUP 2

NAME
Sessler, Mary

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 838287

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Peter

Service
Pt. K, 197" O. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 11, 1926

Reported AUG 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Sessler Peter

(3—P. A. 1.)

37380

Certificate No. 695400

ARMY INVALID

DEAD

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P K 197 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~10~~	~~1 Aug 90~~	30 Dec 91				
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~1 May 09~~	1 June 09				
Reiss	13	21 MAY 1912	3 OCT 1912				

Fees:

Died May 17 1916 Accrued order dated Feb 8/18
payable to widow Mary

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IN.

Transferred to:

Died: May 17. 1916.

Bureau notified: JUN 5 1916

Remarks:

2/19

Former Roll No. act 37380

Home:

6—661

NAME
MARY SESSLER
Certificate No.
Act of May 1, 1920
Fees
838287

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Peter Sessler
Certificate No. 695400

Last paid to: MAY 4 1909 @ 11
Rate: ~~10~~ = ~~12~~.13.

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	39		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	39		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	39		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	39	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 2 43		2	4	39		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/15 7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	39		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	3/20 11	36 20		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	39		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		39.	1918.	1	3/22 6	07	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	39		2		H		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	39		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	39		4				4				4				4	D. 6/3	

NAME: Sessman Columbus P. DEAD-REPT'D FEB 28 1910 32862 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 548.460 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. L 7. Ill. Cavy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	20 Feb. 07.	MAY [illegible] 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Date of death not given. DEAD-REPT'D FEB 28 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27-'90 57300. Home: 6—681

NAME: Sessol, Antonio (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1022997 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: [illegible] Batty F 3" U. S. Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	2 Mch. 1907	24 June 1907				
	20	30 Jan. 1909	4 Feb. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 5 Feb. 1912 Bureau notified: FEB [illegible] 1912 Reim order dated 10/9/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 481. JUN 27 1890 Home: 6—681

NAME: Columbus P. Sessman

DEAD-REP'T'D FEB 28 1910

Certificate No. 548,460

Last paid to: APR 1907 10

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	29 5	2 93		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	X		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Antonio Sessol

Certificate No. 1022 997

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

DIED Feb 1912 REPORTED FEB 23 1912

$63 33 Recd. U. L. Sullivan 2/23 12

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	15 12		3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sessom John N

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 6374

ARMY INVALID.

Law: INDIAN WAR.

Service: Pri Cap J S Fords (1 Co) Tex vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8~~	~~30 May 1908~~	9 Octr 1908				
Increase	20	Act February 19, 1913					

Fees: 25

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. San Francisco,

Transferred to: S. F. 2/24/13

Died: Feb. 2 - 1920

Bureau notified: E FEB 25 1920

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

Sessoms, Charles

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1022155

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 37 US C V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

6—6573

Died May 25, 1929

Reported JUN 7 1929

Remarks [illegible] 37081,

May 25 1929 Accrued order dated JUL 19 1929

Payable to widow Julia Sessoms. [illegible] Powellsville N.C.

NAME: John N Sessom **INDIAN WARS** Certificate No. 6374

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: 8-20 Remarks: **Invalid**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	24	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	3/5			2	9	24		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	12	24		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	15	24		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	24	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	24		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	24		3	4	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	15	24		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	46	24/14	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10/30	113.07		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12	24		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	24	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	24		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	15	24		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	24		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		

NAME CHARLES SESSOMS,

Certificate No. 1022155

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
April	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
May	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELLED				
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	29-47 37		DEAD			
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

Name: Sessoms, Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1022155

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 190~~

Service: Pvt. Co A. 37th U.S.C. Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~	~~12~~	~~13 Jany 1909~~	1 Feby 1909
"	~~15½~~	~~3 June 1912~~	28 Feby 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~18~~	~~Dec 23, 1912~~	Aug 9, 1917
	24	Dec 23, 1916	
	30	Dec 23, 1921	
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	40	Dec 23. 1918.	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 301 Act of June 27 1890

Home:

6—681

Name: CHETHAN, CORAN now known as CORAINE SESSOMS

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1092270

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. G, 2d U.S.C.V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	MAR 1, 1907	OCT 11 1907
REISSUE	~~16~~	MAY 15 1912	JUN 19 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc Reist	~~16½~~	~~May 15 1912~~	
	~~21½~~	~~Feb 20 1915~~	
	~~27~~	~~Feb 20 1920~~	Dec 10-1914
	38	JUN 10 1918	W

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6441 Act 6/27/90 JAN 7 - 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles Sessoms

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1022155

Last paid to: 6-4 Feb 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18 50~~ ~~24.~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		208	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	103 67	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	46 50		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	4/3	4 20	1913.	1	4	31 12	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	24 4	182 62 46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	46 50		4		72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	Inc. 4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		36		3	4	46 50		3	4	82 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12/7	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: CORAN CHETHAN now known as CORAINE SESSOMS

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1092270

Last paid to: SEP 4 — 1907

Rate: @ 8. ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~21 50~~

Remarks: ~~38~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	)		1915.	1	5	51 83	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3	10/18	24 46		3	6			3	4	64 50		3	4	114		11	4			3		
	4	6	36		4	5			4	4	64 50		4	4	114		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	9			3	9	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	163 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	3			4	4			4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4		49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	49 50		3	4	110 70		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Sessoms, Dorsey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 766319

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co A. 14th U.S.C. Vol H.A.

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Res~~	~~12~~	~~18 Mch 1907~~	22 Jany 1908		38	JUN 10 1918	
		Act of May 11, 1912					
"	~~16~~	~~28 May 1912~~	22 Jan. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	~~21~~	~~May 1 1913~~	Aug. 22-1917				
Fees:	27	May 1-1918					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 3. 1922

Bureau notified: MAR 25 1922

Died 3/3 1922 Accrued order dated 11/23/22 payable to widow. Margrette Sessoms

NOV 2? 1922

Remarks: Powellsville, N.C.

Former Roll No. 502/35 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—661

NAME OF SOLDIER: Sessoms Hilliard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 768499

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ~~[illegible] 27, 1890~~

MINOR

Service of Soldier: Pri A 14 US. Colored Hy Arty

Guardian: George R. Little

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: [illegible]

Appointment under jurisdiction of [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig.~~	12	July 28-1913	JAN 2 1914
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Inc. 6, May 1, 1920

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Georgiana~~	July 28-1913	~~Oct 1 21~~
~~Phoebe J.~~	"	~~July 23 1920~~

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Final rept 11/2/20

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Rept 3/10/14

6—678

NAME: Dorsey Sessoms ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 766319

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 ~~$12~~ Rate: No. 50 ~~21~~ 30 ~~27~~ ~~38~~ 50 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		363	1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3	8/10/22	50		3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	11	66 13	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	19	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	151.20		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	23	3½		4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4 3/1	36 36.40	1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	49.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4/9/14 4	233.50 49.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	49.50		2	Inc. 4/26 4	65.05		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	8	36		3		49.50		3	4	100.80		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4				4	D 3/23	

6—681

NAME: Hilliard Sessoms [redacted] MINOR Certificate No. 768499

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 30 Remarks: George R. Little Gdn.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4/9	48	1919.	Account filed 1	5/16	42	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	22	48		2	6/28	42		2				2		
	3				3				3	×	✓		3	12/1	42		3				3		
	4				4				4	1/21/16	96		4	12/8	42		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	19	48	1920.	1	3/11	42	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	23	48		2	6/10	42		2				2		
	3				3				3	9/5	48		3	11/2	98.20		3	Ending July 23, 1920			3		
	4				4				4	12/8	46.20		4	J. GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	Account filed 1	3/13	42	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	8/9	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	25	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	12/27	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	[illegible]	[illegible] ✓	1918.	1	5/17	42	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6/11	48		2	8/1	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/8	48 ✓		3	11/6	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/4	48		4	2/3/19	42		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sessoms, Hilliard **DEAD** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 849340 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt Co A. 14" U.S.C. Vol H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	1 Apr 1907	1 Feby 1908				
Accd		22 Nov 1909	6 May 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Nov 22 1909 Bureau notified: 3-798 1/8/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 274/20 **General Law.** Home:

6—661

NAME: Sessoms Isabella (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 701735 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Hilliard **DEAD** 1

Service: Pri A 14 U S C Vol H A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	22 Dec 1909	6 May 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
James	22 Dec 1909	19 Nov 1912
Georgiana	" " "	6 Oct 1916
Phoebe J	" " "	23 July 1920

Fees: 10

Died 7/12 1912 Accrued order dated 1/2/14

Transferred from: [illegible] **Knoxville, Tenn.**

Transferred to: Payable to widow George [illegible] [illegible]

Died: ~~7/23/12~~ Bureau notified: 3-1081 - Vet Fereba Young 7/29/12

Remarks: " Elizabeth City N.C. Elizabeth City N C

Lch x Cri: 7. 10 Jt [illegible] filed with [illegible] minor's act

B.L. 7/14/10 accept x [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Hilliard Sessoms DEAD

Certificate No. 849340

Last paid to: 8-4 Feby 1908 Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		730	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	29	40^{40}	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14	3		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	KNOXVILLE			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7/1	7^{60}	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Paid Isabella Sessoms wid Elizabeth City N.C

6—681

NAME: Isabella Sessoms DEAD

Certificate No. 701735

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: 12+2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	54	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4122			2	24	54		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	54		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	54		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	54	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	54		2	KNOXVILLE			2				2				2		
	3				3	3/1	[illegible]		3	7/1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	3/1	41	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/20	79^{20}		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	54		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	54		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

Sessoms, Jacob (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1010 343

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. Co. A, 37 U.S.C.V.Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 1 1923	Oct 25 1923 c

Died Feb 17 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 16 1925
payable to widow Eliza Sessoms

NOV 6 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb. 17 1924 | Reported MAR - 7 1924

Remarks: Ck.

1703- Columbia St.
Portsmouth
Va

NAME Sessoms, Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1010343

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co A. 37" U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rei~~	~~12~~	~~16 Apr 1907~~	1 Feby 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~15~~	~~9 May 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	9 May 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Rei~~	~~24~~	~~31 Jan 1913~~	11 June 1913				
Fees:	30	16 Feby 1916					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dr 12/8/10 Ahoskie N.C. DVM 8/21/08

Former Roll No. 1091/74 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME JACOB SESSOMS,

Certificate No.

Fees 1010343

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCE.										
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50	DEAD										
JUNE	4 50	6/20/33 60										
JULY	4 50	/25										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50 20029											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Jacob Sessoms

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Cert. No. 1010343

Last paid to: 8-4 Feby 1908

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		798	1911.	1	3	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	3/11	38 40	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	11	36		2	~~25~~	87 60		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36 D		3	24	~~45~~ 20		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4		45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	6/18 - 28 20		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	3/7	36 D		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sessoms, Leigh R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1212,673

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl. Co. M, 35th Reg. U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Mar 21, 1921 R	Nov 15, 1922				

Fees: $20 Byington & Wilson Pd 11/28/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 21 1922

NAME Sessoms, Margrette (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 924461 $ 30

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Dorsey

Service
Pt. A, 14th U. S. Colored H. A.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
		Mar. 16, 1922.	
	30	~~May 1, 1920~~	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct-2-1930

Reported OCT 20 1930

Remarks:

NAME: LEIGH R. SESSOMS

Certificate No. 1212,673

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923 2	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				1	28	291 50		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	6	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME MARGRETTE SESSOMS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 924461

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30←	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Sessoms, Margrette

Certificate No. 924461

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Dorsey

Service: Pvt. Co. A, 14th Reg. U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Mar 16, 1922	Nov 23, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 Joseph H. Hunter 12/27/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

[illegible] 1922

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Sessoms, Nathan

Certificate No. 1110524

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Co A. 37" U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	12	16 Mch 1907	10 Jany 1908
Inc.	15	22 Jany 1910	1 Mar 1910
Dup	15	" "	29 June 1910

Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~23~~	~~29 May 1912~~	31 Jan. 1913
REISSUE Inc.*	~~24~~	~~May 29 1912~~	April 24 1915
	30	Oct. 12. 1914	w

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/19/16

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1916 Check No. 2870220 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: Powellsville N C Pensioned 4/27/10

*Reissue to correct rate and allow Inc.

Former Roll No. 2023/136 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: MARGRETTE SESSOMS

Certificate No. 924461

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		9		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 22	258		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	5	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nathan Sessoms

Certificate No. 1110524

Last paid to: 6-4 Nov 1907

Rate: ~~$12.18~~ ~~D8~~ 30.

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1413	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	45		2	4	69 MAY 13 57		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	1/25	~~45~~ 60		4	13	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	23	"		2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	19	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	9	45		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4 3/4	6.5 33	1917.	1	GROUP 8		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36 40	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	3/19 14	45		2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	~~12~~	45 no fee		3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sessler Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 838287

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Priv K 197 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 14-1916	"
"	25	Oct 6-1917	Feb 8-1918
Ind	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2/20

NAME: Seston, George

44609 ~~33514~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 487758

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ [illegible]

Service: Pri F. 11 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	21 Feb 1907	AUG 21 1907				
Inc	15	Dec. 17, 1910	Jan. 5, 1911				
[illegible]	19	[illegible] 24	[illegible] 30 [illegible]				

Fees:

Died 4/13 1915 Accrued order dated May 20, 1915

payable to widow Rebecca Jane Seston

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to: Menomonie. Wis.

Died: 4/13/15

Bureau notified: MAY 3, 1915

Remarks:

44609

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 58298

Home:

JUN 3 1915

6—681

NAME: Mary Sessler **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 838287

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/12	275 13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: George Seston

Certificate No. 487758

Last paid to: M 1907 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
						~~36~~	~~170~~																
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	JUN 19	6 33		3	To date of death -			3				3		
	4	14	44 87		4	4	45		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	45 33		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7-12- 4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		4/29

6—681

NAME: Seston, Rebecca Jane. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 790.328	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act. April 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: George Seston

Service: Private Co F 11th Regiment Wisconsin Infantry.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	April 19. 1915	May 20. 1915
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 3 1915

6—679

NAME

Setchel, Mary A.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 788646	ARMY WIDOW	Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George C

Service: Sgt A 18 Conn Inf

W

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Re is	50	Aug 4 1926	Sep 13 1926

Died June 6. 1927.

Reported JUN 23 1927

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Remarks:

NAME. Rebecca Jane Seston

Certificate No. 790328

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~—30

Remarks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3	19	30.		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	4	36		4	4	90
1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	4	36		4	4	90
1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	1			1927.	1		
	2 9 10	4 4	60 30		2		
	3 11	4			3		
	4 12	4	30		4		
1924	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6—681

NAME MARY A SETCHEL

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 788646

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELLED						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	R 4 6 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

Letter to Bu
3-1081
DB/22

NAME: Setchel Mary A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 788.646

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George C

Service: Sgt. A. 18 Conn I.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 30. 14	Apr 9. 15	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Name of soldier changed from George C. Setchell

Edgewood R.I. 17 Albert Av.

Former Roll No. APR 14 1915 OCT 3 - 1916

6—679

NAME Setchell, Carl L. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1211571

ARMY INVALID

Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

SPECIAL ACT.

Service Pt F 13 Minn Inf

Disability

6—[illegible]

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	15	Sept 22 1922	
Inc	50	March 3 1927 5	April 5 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb. 26, 1929 Reported MAR 13 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Mary A. Setchel

ACT OF MAY 1, 19
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 788.646

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 30 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5/1	49.60	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36.		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME CARL L SETCHELL

Certificate No.

Fees 1211571

WAR WITH SPAIN.
SPECIAL ACT.

GROUP 1

RATE—	15	15	15	15	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELL				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4 5/10-36 I 15.	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4 50	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: SETCHELL, CARL L.

Certificate No. 1,211,571

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Special Act.
WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Priv. F, 13th Minn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	15	Sept. 22, 1922	Nov. 3, 1922				

Fees: None

Transferred from: Group 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 14 1922

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Setchell, George C.

Certificate No. 954,717

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Sgt. A, 18 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	16 Mch. 1908	7 Apr. 1908	Inc.	30	17 Dec 1913	21 Mch. 1914.
Inc.	~~15~~	23 Dec. 1908	19 Jan. 1909				
Reis	~~24~~	22 May 1912.	9. Oct. 1912				

Fees:

170 Albert Av.

Transferred from:

Transferred to Edgewood R. I.

Died: Oct. 8. 1914

Bureau notified: NOV 11 1914

3 - 1081

Remarks:

Difference in name no bar to payment.

Died Oct. 8. 1914 Accrued order dated APR 9 1915

payable to widow Mary A. Setchel 170 Albert Ave. Edgewood, R. I.

Former Roll No.

ORIGINAL
APR 16 1915 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: CARL L. SETCHELL

Special Act.

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No. 1,211,571

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 2	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		P		2		
	3				3				3				3			1	1	28	21		3		
	4				4				4				4				2		15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	6	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to 4q. Payment Card.

5—681

NAME: GEORGE C. SETCHELL.

25042

Certificate No. 954,717

Last paid to: 4 Mch. '08 @ 10

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4/30	35—	1919. 5	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	35.20		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10/23 10	45. 30 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	43.10	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: Setchell Nannie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8496

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 367202.	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Le Roy D

Service: Pri B 1 N. Y Vet Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~10 April 1908~~	~~17 Mch 1893~~
Aup.	12	19 Apr. 1908	30 Nov. 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Algona Iowa

Former Roll No. 9-446

6—679

NAME: Setchfield, William

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 181533	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl K. 5" Ia V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	21 Feb 1907	8 June 1907		24	22 May 1912	15 Nov 1912
	15	24 June 1911	1 July 1911				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: BUREAU ADVICE.

Bureau notified: MAR 26 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6611. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nannie Setchell

Certificate No. 367202

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 12/3/08. 36.00 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	13	36
1909.	1	11 ×	36
	2	14	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	14	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: William Setchfield

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 181533

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 24

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

REPORTED MAR 26 1913

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	1/26/9	73
	3	12	
	4	11 ✓	
1908.	1	10 ✓	
	2		
	3	12 ✓	
	4	✓	
1909.	1	13 ✓	
	2	13	
	3	13 ✓	
	4	13 ✓	
1910.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	13	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	15	
	2	13	
	3	14	
	4	14	
1912.	1	13	
	2	15	
	3	23	
	4	14	12 48.60
1913.	1		
	2	DIED	
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Seth Alida

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 829095

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Paul Jenno known as Paulite Seth

Service: Priv. A. 1 Engrs. Corps d'Afrique and Co. A 94 U.S.C. Inf.

70

ISSUES. married 1897

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Sept 23-1916	Aug 2-1917
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 191	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Milo B. Stevens & Co $10.00 9/1-17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

8/7

Former Roll No.

6—619

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Seth, Emma J

Certificate No. 273213

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Francis M

Service

Pt G 56 Ohio V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 11. 1926

Reported JUN 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Alida Seth ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 829095

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		1		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	9/1	207^{33}		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME EMMA SETH

Certificate No.

Fees 273213

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Seth, Emma (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 273213

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Seth, Francis M

Service: Pr E 46 Ohio V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 Oct 1889	25 July 1890
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8887

6—679

NAME

Seth, George M. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 662901

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 38 USC Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 3, 1926	April 21, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 28-1928 | Reported Mar 15-1928

Remarks:

Died Feb 28, 1928 Reimbursement order dated JUN 7 - 1928

payable to J. Virgil Moore

Denton Maryland

MAY 5 1926

NAME: Emma Seth

Certificate No. 273213

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923 1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	33		4	4	36 48 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4	[illegible]			4		

6—881

NAME GEORGE M SETH

Certificate No.

Fees 662901

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72		CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50 22	4 72	DEAD						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	15-60	REIMBURSEMENT					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: SETH, GEORGE M.

Certificate No. 662901

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt K 38 US C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~MAY 17 1907~~	FEB 8 1908		35	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~20 May 28 1912~~ ~~24 Dec 16 1916~~		NOV 25 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38961 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—881

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Seth, Jonathan

Certificate No. 492299

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service pt C 53 Ohio V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 13. 1925 Reported OCT 15 1925

Remarks:

Ch.

NAME: GEORGE M. SETH

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 662901

Last paid to DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4			3		
	4	+	+		4	6			4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4			4		
1908.	1	11	49 13	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	6			3	4	60		3	11	166 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	Inc. 4	70 40	J. 1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4 11	36 145 60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	60		3	4	102 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME JONATHAN SETH,

Certificate No.

Fees 492299

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Seth Jonathan, 341.140 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 492.299

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6.~~ 07

Service: Pr C 53. O V I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~4 Dec 07~~	18 Feb 08	Inc.	~~25~~	~~14 Feb. 1915~~	19 Mch. 1914
Reis	19	22 May 12	26 Nov 12		30	14 Feb. 1916	
					40	June 10. 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5566-02

Home:

6—691

NAME: ~~Gonnro, Paul~~ now known as Paulite Seth (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1121232

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co L. 1st Engr. Corps de Afrique and Co A. 84th U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	2 Jany 1907	8 Mch 1907				
accd		3 July 1910	3 Apr. 1913			19	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/3/10 -

Bureau notified: 3-798-9/21/10 -

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A. 1.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jonathan Seth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 492.299

Last paid to: 10 MAR 4 - 1908 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40 50 Remarks: 341.140

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	4/7	6.	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	75.		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57 7600	1918.	1	4	78 33	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUN. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Paul Zenno now known as Paulite Seth

Certificate No. 1121232

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		9	1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4 DEAD				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	22			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	24	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	25	36		2	Knoxville.			2				2				2				2		
	3	6/2/13.	24		3	Pd. wid Alida Seth			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Anchora, La.			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sethman George W (3—P. A. 1.)

327.240

Certificate No. 655,746

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: Pr K 74 Pa V I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	20 Feb 07	6 may 07				
Inc	20	8 May 11	15 May 11				
Reis.	27	20 May 12	12 Sep 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: 3 P

Bureau notified: APR 21 1913

Remarks: Kent O

RD 8. Bx 72

Former Roll No. 1528-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sethman Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

~~328,740~~

Certificate No. 527.712

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~

Service: Pr E Indpt Batty Pa V L A

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	26 Feb 07	25 may 07				
Reis.	16	20 May 12	24 Sep 12				
Inc.	20	Apr 15 1914	May 4, 1914				
	24	Apr. 15 1919					

Fees:

R. 10 East Akron O

Transferred from: **Columbus**

Transferred to.

Died: March 17 1915

Bureau notified: APR 12 1915

3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Mar 17 1915 Accrued order dated JUL 26 1923

to widow Rachel Sethman

Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio

Former Roll No. 1682-02

Home:

6—681

NAME. George W Sethman **DECEASED** Certificate No. 655,746

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 1907 Rate: 15-20-27- Remarks: 327,240

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	26.40		2	12	49.33		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	10/15 11	24.27 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		45		2	7/30	$30.60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Dr'd Apr. 7/13 Paid Mary E. Sethman 7/8/13

Widow, Ctf. Kent O.

GROUP 3

NAME. Henry Sethman Certificate No. 527,712

Last paid to: 8 JUN 4 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ 20. Remarks: 328.740 **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	9			1927.	1		
	2	7/2	13.07		2	12	36		2				2	Inc.			10				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3				11				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4				4				12				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10/15 11	13.37 36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5			1929.	1		
	2		36		2		48		2				2				6				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3				3				7	DEAD			3		
	4		36		4		60		4				4				8	76			4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1	36		2	6	54.53		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Sethman, John A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 609937

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. F 28 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	8 Apr. 1908	18 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 30. 1911.

Bureau notified: Feby. 7. 1911.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 660 G.F.

Home:

6—681

NAME Sethman Mary E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 760602

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George W

Service Pt K 74 Penn Inf

70

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Mar. 23, 1927

Reported APR 5 1927

Remarks:

NAME: John A. Sethman

Certificate No. 609337

Last paid to: 4th 08 - 12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	44 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MARY E SETHMAN

Certificate No. 760602

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELED					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Name: Sethman Mary E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 760 602.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W. Sethman

Service: Pvt. K. 74" Penn. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	May 5 1913	JUN 28 1913
INC.	20	Oct 10. 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 17 1913 JAN 2 1917

6—679

NAME: Setley, abram

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 23

(3—P. A. 1.)

46

Certificate No. 29.149

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

DEAD

Service: 1st Lt. A. 99" Pa.

Disability: G. S. W. R. thigh

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	~~17~~	~~July 10/89~~	Apr. 21/90
REISSUE	~~24~~	~~May 16/12~~	June 29/12
INCREASE	30	May 10-1914	May 15-1914

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Died 9/24 1916 Accrued order dated 10/17/17

payable to widow Elizabeth

10

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 9/24/16 - 3-/88

Bureau notified: OCT 9 - 1916

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

1716 N. 52 St.

Phila Pa.

6/3, 4

Former Roll No. 8

Home:

6—691

NAME: MARY E SETHMAN

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 760.602

Last paid to: 760602 **Rate:** ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 19

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923 1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4/17 — 4	36 18.40		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	8/1	11 60/		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: 23 Abram Setley

Certificate No. 29149

Last paid to: 46 **Rate:** ~~17~~ ~~24~~ 30: **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	51		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	51		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	69.20		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3	10/7	
	4	6	51		4	4	72		4	9	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	72		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3	5	88 80		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Setley, Caroline Insane

255

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 358728

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pt. B. 1st Pa Res + D. 190th Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Sept 1- 1890	Jan 3- 1893			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 12/29/13

Bureau notified: 2/11/14

Remarks: William J Coulter Gdn.

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR

Lancaster Pa.

Former Roll No. 34

6—679

NAME: Setley Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 832456

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Abram

Service: 1 Lt. A. 99 Pa. Inf.

72-

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Sept 30-1916	Oct 17-1917			
	25	Oct 6-1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10/25

6—679

NAME: 255 Caroline Setley Insane

Certificate No. 358728

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 2091429 Dated Aug. 4/13 Canceled.

Insane
Dead

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME Elizabeth Setley

Certificate No. 832456

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		T		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		9 4 30		4	20	767 33		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—681

Name: Setley. Helena (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 686132

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Sylvester Setley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. F 58 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			3 Jan. 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1272 A. J

6—679

Name: Setley Joel 72 (3—P. A. 1.)

1743

Certificate No. 995,756

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 2d Lt. K. 102d Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 18/07	Apr. 9/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/10/09.

Bureau notified: 6/29/09.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Helena Setley

Certificate No. 686132-

Last paid to: APR 4 1909

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 72 Joel Setley

Certificate No 995,156

Last paid to: 1713

Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	34.13		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Setley, John M

Certificate No. 897697

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1 Pt A. 6 Pa V Cav. & A. 2d Pa V Prov Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	5 Mch 1907	10 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 13 Jan, 1911

Bureau notified: JAN 20 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3756. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: John M. Setley

Certificate No. 897697

Last paid to: 6

Rate: 12

Remarks: T.H. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DIED 13 Jan, 1911 REPORTED JAN 20 1911

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	5-5-07		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	17		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Setley, Melissa C. **137**

Certificate No. 3654

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Name of Sailor: Harry

Service: Mate U. S. N.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Aug 30-1887	Dec 30-1887

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to: Check No. 4314190 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled

Died: 4/20/17

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12

6—676

NAME: 137 Melissa C Setley

Certificate No. 3654

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Setley, Victor

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

3026

Certificate No. 756.1125

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pt. C 194" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	8	Aug 27/90	Apl 22/92	INCREASE	8	Mar 27/01	Oct 19/01
	10	Dec 4/91		REISSUE	12	Jan. 26/10.	Feb. 21/10.
REISSUE	~~6~~	~~May 4/95~~	May 22/95	"	~~13~~	~~May 25/12~~	Dec 13/12
Fees:				INCREASE	~~15~~	~~Jan 23-1914~~	Mch 2-1914
					18	Jan 23-1918	
					21	Jan 23-1923	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to: 30 June 10, 1918

Died: Mch. 25, 1923

Bureau notified: APR 20 1923

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Died 3/25/1923 Reimbursement order dated 5-11-23

payable to Cletus Setley

MAY 19 1923

Former Roll No. 5.

Home:

3/2/14

6—631

NAME: SETLEY, WILLIAM H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 788261

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pvt. E, 46" Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~29 July 1911~~	10 Aug. 1911		40	[illegible]	
REISSUE	~~25~~	~~June 1912~~	APR 29 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~30~~	~~July 28 1916~~					

Fees:

Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner. C. O. ~~Aug. 23, 1916~~

Beneficiary died Aug. 4 1916.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: April 13. 1921. (37)

Bureau notified: APR 29 1921

Remarks: ~~½ Suspended from Apr. 12, 1912 C. O. Aug. 26, 1915~~

~~Pay ½ to wife Susan Setley fr. Apr. 12, 1912~~

~~a/c Natl. Home D. V. S. C. O. Oct. 30, 1915~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

Home: SH 4/1/20

6—631

NAME: Victor Setley — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 756.425.

Last paid to: 3026 — Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~13~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ — Remarks: ~~30~~ 50 Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	45
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45
	3				3	5	36		3	4	45
	4				4	8	36		4	4	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	45
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45
	3				3	19	36		3	4	45
	4				4	~~4~~ 7	36 5.30		4	4	45
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	45
	3				3	4			3	4	45
	4	5	24		4	4	39		4	4	45
1910.	1	5	24	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	H Inc.	46.10
	2	10	37.07		2	5	45.73		2	4	54
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	75.60
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4		90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1		90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	9/24/23	36.67	1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: WILLIAM H. SETLEY. — *Act of May 11, 1912* — Certificate No. 788261

Last paid to: 4 June 1911 @ ~~12~~ Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks: Resume payment in full to pensioner. C.O. 8/23/16.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	75 SH
	2				2	×	× ×		2	10	75 SH
	3				3	8	39.50		3	11 ×	37.50 SH ~~37.50~~ ×
	4				4	7	45		4	1/13/16 13 10	37.50 SH 75 37.50 SH
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1		~~39~~
	2				2	12	H.H.		2	8/28 13	37.50 SH 75 SH
	3				3	11	H.H.		3	21	81 SH
	4				4	13	H.H.		4	11	90 SH
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	~~45~~ H.H.	1917.	1	12	90 SH
	2				2	11	61.67 H.H.		2	[illegible]	90 SH
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	14	90 SH
	4				4	19	75 H.H.		4	8	90 SH
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	75 H.H.	1918.	1	7	90 SH
	2				2	12	75 SH		2	10	90 SH
	3				3	14	75 SH		3	14	118 SH
	4				4	13	75 SH		4	16	120 MTH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	11	120 MTH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	120 MTH		2				2		
	3	11	120 MTH		3				3		
	4	11	120 MTH		4				4		
1920.	1	11	120 MTH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	120 SH		2				2		
	3	10	161 SH		3				3		
	4	10	150 SH		4				4		
1921.	1	12	150 SH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Setley, William H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 788241

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: Pvt. E 46 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Dec. 24, 1890	June 30, 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 41529

Home:

6—681

NAME: Setliff James D. (3—P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 1174.891

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pr. H. 20 U. S. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	10	Aug 13. 14	Sept 28. 14				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			Aug 5-1916				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William H. Setley
Certificate No. 788261
Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908**
Rate: 12
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James D. Setliff
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
Certificate No. 1174891
Last paid to:
Rate: 10
Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30		10	4	10		2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30		11	4	10		3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		12	4	10		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924. 1923	1	4	10	1928.	1	Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.	
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10		2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10		3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	10		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30		6	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	10/6	7.		3	4	30		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	TO J [illegible]	22		4				4		

4—881

NAME: Setmeyer Charley

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1200111

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private Co. F, 19th U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	24	April 20, 1921	March 7, 1922				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 10 1922

6—881

NAME Seton Annie M F

(3—P. A. 2a)

603134

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Maj 12 U S Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	$ 30
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec 9, 1928

Reported JAN 25 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Charley Setmeyer

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1200111

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	48	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	24		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/18	203 20	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	B-4	72		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

Trans. to Ho. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME ANNIE M F SETON

Certificate No.

~~Act May 23,1928~~
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 603134

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELLED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—6374

NAME: Seton, Annie M. F. (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 603.134

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Name of Soldier: Henry Seton

Service: Major - 12 U.S. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	25	7. Sept. 1904	13. Jan. 1906
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2586

6—679

NAME: Seton, Charles E. ~~26813~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1015087

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P. D. 2" Mich. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~29 June 1908~~	1 Sep. 1908				
Reis.	~~19~~	~~4 June 1912~~	31 Mch 1913				
√	25	21 Oct 1914					
Fees:	30	21 Oct 1919					

Died Feb 13, 1917 Accrued order dated AUG 25 1927.

Transferred from: San Francisco payable to widow Laura Seton

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 13, 1917.

Bureau notified: MAR 29 1917 Ironside, Oregon

Remarks: Alsea, Or.

Check No. 3749643 Dated MAR 4- 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1537/11-18678

Home:

6—661

NAME: Annie M. F. Seton **WIDOW** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~War with Spain.~~

Certificate No. 603.134.

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: ~~25~~ .30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2	4	75		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	6			3	6			3	4	75		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	5			4	5			4	4	75		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9			3	5			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	5 4	50 50 75	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles E. Seton Act of May 11, 191

Certificate No. 1015087

Last paid to: @ 6 Sep. 08 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~17~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4	Inc			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			~~1928.~~	5		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2				2				6		
	3	10/6	13		3	9	36		3	4	75		3				3				7		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				8	DEAD	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4/16 4	36 63	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	9	4.58 33	
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	5	65.60 W		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Seton Laura (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1108214

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23,1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier Charles E

Service Pt D 2 Mich Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Sep 20 1917	Aug 25 1927			
	25	Oct 6 1917				
	30	May 1 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died May 22, 1929

Reported JUL 1 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Seton Mary S. Dead (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 817.614

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr A. 22 Mich Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 9. 1916	Dec 1. 1916			

Fees: O. E. Wilson Fee $10.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 6 1916

Bureau notified: 3-1881- Jun 15. 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 7 1916

6—679

NAME Laura Seton

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 1108214

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees √$10 Dr O E Howe & Co Pd 9/1/27

RATE—					30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 40					
MARCH						4 30	4 40					
APRIL						4 30	4 40					
MAY						4 30	4 40					
JUNE						4 30	4 ~~40~~ & CHECK CANCELLED					
JULY					3	4 30						
AUGUST				9/1.	Fee 3380.23	4 30						
SEPTEMBER					6 30	4 30						
OCTOBER					4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 40				Let. to Bu 6/14		
DECEMBER					4 30	4 40						

NAME: Mary S. Seton

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 817.614

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3		Fee. Ex		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		46		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	GROUP 3		1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Seton William

~~20898~~

Certificate No. 1062 966

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt A 22 Mich. V.I.

~~42925~~

Disability: 0

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	~~12~~	~~14 Feb. '07~~	30 Mar '07	Inc.	24	Jan. 24. 1914	June 29. 1914
11	~~18~~	~~MAY 2 1912~~	DEC 13 1912		30	Jan. 24. 1919	

Fees: 0

R. 7 St. John's Mich

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: July 18 1916

Bureau notified: AUG - 8 1916 3-1081

Remarks: d July 18 1916 Accrued order dated DEC 1 1916.

to widow Mary S. / R. 6 Saint Johns, Mich.

DEC 7 1916 ORIGINAL

18579

Former Roll No. 32.786 NL

Home:

E.A.W.

CERTIFICATE DIVISION

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

3—684

ACCRUED PENSION

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF PENSIONS
WASHINGTON

Dec. 1. 1916.

Disbursing Clerk, Bureau of Pensions.

Group No. 3 (or former agency)

Sir:

You are hereby directed to pay the accrued pension in the case of **William Seton** a pensioner by certificate 1,062,966, who died July 18, 1916, to **Mary S. Seton, widow,**

R. R # 6, Saint Johns, Mich.

1.15 #36 JMS

The certificate is **not filed.**

Very respectfully,

Paid $24.10 Jany 4. 1916

G M Saltzgaber

Commissioner.

RW

6—2061

NAME: William Seton

Certificate No. 1062.966

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 07

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~$8~~ 24-

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/29	1.35	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	Inc.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36.		3	9	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2	4	72.		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	1/10/13 4	36 3-80		4		36-		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4 7/10	54 26.00		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

Widow died Dec 6-1916

NAME: Setorius, William H. FOREIGN (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1215594

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 19

Service: Pvt., Co. I, 12th Reg., U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Oct. 19, 1921	Dec. 20, 1922				

Fees: $10.— E. R. Lundburg Paid 1/29/23

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN - 3 1923

Home:

6—681

NAME Setright Bridget (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 272347

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Patrick

Service
Pt C, 9th N Y Vol Hy Arty

6—6574

72

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan 27, 1925

Reported MAR 1 3 1925

Remarks:

NAME: William H. Setorius

Certificate No. 1,215,594

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Foreign

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	Fee c			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12/29/23	162. ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	×	~~4~~ ✓	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	16	24 ✓		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	21	12 ✓		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	16	12 ✓		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	19	12 ✓	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to M.O. Payment Card.

NAME BRIDGET SETRIGHT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 272347

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										[illegible]
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										[illegible]
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Setright Bridget

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 272,347

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]War

Name of Soldier: Patrick

Service: Pr. C. 9 N.Y. H.A.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	8	19 Mch 86	7 Mch 92
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 12 1916

NAME: Setser, Jemima

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 509171

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Setser, John A.

Service: Corpl Co. K 12 Mo. Cav

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	22 Mch 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb - 1922

Bureau notified: [illegible] 25 1922

Remarks:

Died 2/4 1922 Reimb. [illegible]d. 2-19-24

payable to Columbus C. Setser

Former Roll No. 665

6—679

NAME: Bridget Sitright

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 372347

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9			3	11			3	4	36 69.?		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	19	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME: Jemima Sitecr

Certificate No. 509171

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	3/14/24.	91.
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	29	14.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4			4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4		

6—661

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1)

NAME Setser, Joel Paten

Certificate No. 502509

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt. C. 8" Tenn. V. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Sept. 7, 1920.	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 1 1923 | Reported DEC 6 1923

Remarks: Ck

ACT ~~MAY 11,~~ 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Setser, Joel Paten

Certificate No. 502509

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co C. 8" Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	15	~~27 May 1912~~	5 May 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~23~~	~~31 May 1912~~	10 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	30	May 31-1914	Dec 16-1914 W		72	Sept. 7, 1920	may 10, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Bull's Gap, Tenn. R.D. 2. See change in name from Paten Setser.

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—661

NAME JOEL PATEN SETSER, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 502509

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 72											
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											

6—6571

NAME: Joel Paten Setser

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 502509

Last paid to: 12 4 May 1911

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~MAY 11 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6	125 93	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2	981	S		2	6/21	33 70		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	13	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45 07	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	17 4	173 80 150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	69		3	4	108.		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: SETSER, JOHN I.

Certificate No. 1,207,838

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Priv. G, 13th Penn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	15	June 6, 1921	Sept. 6, 1922				

Fees: $20 Erma W. Higgins OCT 5 1922

Transferred from: Group 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 1 8 1922

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Setser. Paten

Certificate No. 502509

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co C 8 Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add'l	12	15 July 1890	10 Oct 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 2083

Home:

6—681

NAME: **JOHN I. SETSER** Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,207,838

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Fee	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	10/5	224	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	14	.15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	B-4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Hq.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Paten Setser

Certificate No. 602509

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		588		2	8	36 Knoxville.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Ended by re-issue under
Act of February 6, 1907.

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2014

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES 1934